SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

CITY OF NASHUA

1916

THE NEW-HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
A Ω
MDCCCXXIII

SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

OF THE

CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

FOR THE

FINANCIAL YEAR 1916

NASHUA, N. H.
THE MARQUIS PRESS, PRINTERS AND BINDERS
1917

N
357.07
H253
1916

41020

City Government of the City of Nashua, N. H.

For the Years 1916-7

MAYOR

Hon. JAMES B. CROWLEY,

Elected at a General Municipal Election December 7, 1915.

Residence, 56 Concord Street.

TERM EXPIRES DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Board of Aldermen

PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD

GEORGE H. ALLEY

Residence, 69 Concord Street.

Aldermen at Large

George H. Alley,	69 Concord St.
James H. Glynn,	112 Kinsley St.
Augustus W. Shea, M. D.,	248 Main St.

Elected at General Municipal Election, December 8, 1914.

TERMS EXPIRE DECEMBER 31, 1917

Frank E. Kittredge, M. D.,	11 Concord St.
Amos J. Wheeler,	20 Orange Square
Arthur DeMontigny,	2 Midd'e St.

Elected at General Municipal Election, December 7, 1915.

TERMS EXPIRE DECEMBER 31, 1919.

Ward Aldermen

WARD ONE

Frank E. Cole, 20 Stark St.

WARD TWO

Robert A. French, 75 Concord St.

WARD THREE

Noé Richard, 1 Chase St.

WARD FOUR

Burleigh L. Fletcher, 13 East Pearl St.

WARD FIVE

John E. Brogan, 4 Chestnut St.

WARD SIX

John W. Broderick, 15 Cedar St.

WARD SEVEN

Fessenden C. Ames, 6 Copp St.

WARD EIGHT

Benjamin C. Hanscom, 125 Vine St.

WARD NINE

Doria Laliberté, 2 Hanover St.

Elected at General Municipal Election, December 7, 1915

TERMS EXPIRE DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Clerk of the Board

Arthur L. Cyr, City Clerk, 10 Hartshorn Ave.

Committees of the Board of Aldermen

The President of the Board, George H. Alley, is a member ex-officio of all Committees.

Finance Committee and Committee on Claims.*

His Honor, Mayor Crowley, ex-officio; Ald. Alley, Shea, Glynn, Kittredge, Wheeler and DeMontigny.

Committee on Lands and Buildings—Ald. Broderick, Laliberté Ames and Richard.

Committee on Printing and Stationery—Ald. Hanscom, Brogan, Richard and French.

Committee on Street Lights—Ald. Fletcher and Cole.

Committee on Licenses—Ald. Ames and French.

Committee on Elections and Returns—Ald. Brogan, Laliberté, Ames and Fletcher.

Committee on Bills in Second Reading—Ald. Laliberté and Broderick.

Committee on Rules—Ald. French and Hanscom.

Committee on Enrollment—Ald. Cole and Brogan.

Committee on Publicity and New Industries—Ald. Richard and Hanscom.

---

*Section 50 of the Revised Charter names the Aldermen-at-large as the Finance Committee and Committee on Claims.

City Officers for the Year 1917.

Mayor, Hon. JAMES B. CROWLEY
Two Year term.
Salary, $1,500. per annum.
Office City Hall.

City Clerk
Overseer of the Poor, ARTHUR L. CYR
One year term, elected by Aldermen.
Salary $1,600 per annum and fees.
Office City Hall.

Collector-Treasurer, SAMUEL DEARBORN
One year term, elected by Aldermen.
Salary $1,800, per annum.
Office City Hall.

City Solicitor, HARRY P. GREELEY
One year term, elected by Aldermen.
Salary $500. per annum.
Office Nutt Block.

City Physician, ALFRED DAUDELIN, M. D.
One year term, elected by Aldermen.
Salary $400. per annum.
Office Telegraph Block.

City Engineer, GEORGE P. WINN
One year term, elected by Board of Public Works.
Salary $1,200 per annum.
Office Municipal Building.

City Messenger, CURTIS R. BRESNAHAN
One year term, appointed by Mayor.
Salary $960. per annum.
Office City Hall.

Street Commissioner, OVID F. WINSLOW
One year term, elected by Board of Public Works.
Salary $2,400 per annum.
Office Municipal Building.

Health Officer, FRANK B. SHEA

One year term, elected by Board of Health.
Salary $900. per annum.
Office, City Hall.

Sealer of Weights and Measures, PATRICK LONERGAN
One year term, appointed by Mayor.
Salary Fees.
Office, City Hall.

Inspector of Petroleum, JOHN P. LAMPRON
One year term, appointed by Mayor
Salary Fees.
Office, 93 Main Street.

Board of Public Works

Hon. James B. Crowley, Mayor, Chairman ex-officio.

TWO MEMBERS ELECTED AT EACH MUNICIPAL ELECTION FOR FOUR YEAR TERMS

Frank T. Lewis, 35 Lock Street.
Albert J. Field, 355 Main Street.
Terms expire Dec. 31, 1917.
Charles T. Lund, Clerk 60 East Pearl Street.
Joseph Rousseau, 9 Pleasant Street.
Terms expire Dec. 31, 1919.
Chairman receives no salary.
Other members $200 per annum.
Office, Municipal Building.

Board of Assessors.

ONE MEMBER ELECTED AT EACH MUNICIPAL ELECTION FOR A TERM OF SIX YEARS

Henry H. Davis, Chairman, 15 Manchester Street.
Term expires December 31, 1917.
Salary, $1,000 per annum.

Wilfrid H. Robichaud, 123 Walnut Street.
Term expires December 31, 1921.
Salary, $750. per annum.

Charles H. Runnells, 75 Summer Street.
Term expires December 31, 1919.
Salary, $750. per annum.

CLERK OF THE BOARD

Arthur H. Cotton, Amherst Road.
Elected by the Board.
Salary, $1,000. per annum.
Office Municipal Building.

Board of Health

CHAIRMAN

P. J. McLaughlin, M. D., Montcalm Block.

OTHER MEMBERS

C. E. Congdon, M. D., Goodrich Block.
John P. Sullivan, 299 Main Street.
Meetings held at the Chairman's Office.
Montcalm Block.
Salary of Chairman.
$300. per annum.
Salary of other members.
$100. per annum.

Inspectors of Check Lists.

ELECTED AT BI-ENNIAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 7, 1916.

WARD ONE

William P. Clark, 65 Amherst Street.

WARD TWO

John B. Lesage, 3 White's Court.

WARD THREE

John B. Dubé, 30 Morgan Street.

WARD FOUR

George P. Kimball, 5 Spring Street.

WARD FIVE

Edward R. Hartwell, 48 Walnut Street.

WARD SIX

William O'Neil, 58 Elm Street.

WARD SEVEN

George N. Bresnahan, Chairman, 11 Copp Street.

WARD EIGHT

Charles N. Wilcox, Clerk, 5 Earley Street.

WARD NINE

Charles H. Desmarais, 12 Patten Court.

Salary $3.00 per diem while actually employed.

Park Commission.

APPOINTED BY THE MAYOR

Honorable Jason E. Tolles, Term expires 1917
Henry H. Davis, Term expires 1918
Herbert E. Kendall, Secretary, Term expires 1919

Nashua Hospital Association.

ELECTED BY TRUSTEES

Hon. Jason E. Tolles, President,
Hon. James B. Crowley, Treasurer,
George H. Alley, Secretary.

Executive Committee

Augustus W. Shea, M. D., Chairman,
Alonzo S. Wallace, M. D.
Bradford Allen, M. D.
Charles S. Clement
Hon. James B. Crowley.

Trustees from Board of Aldermen

George H. Alley, Pres. of Board of Aldermen, ex-officio.

Alderman-at-large, James H. Glynn.

Trustees of the Sinking Fund

Hon. James B. Crowley, Mayor ex-officio.
Samuel Dearborn, Collector-Treasurer, ex-officio.
Ald. Arthur DeMontigny.

Elected by Board of Aldermen.

Trustees of the Hunt Legacy

Hon. James B. Crowley, Mayor, ex-officio.
George H. Alley, President of Board of Aldermen, ex-officio.
James L. Bickford, Pres. Board of Education, ex-officio.
B. G. Moran, M. D. Term expires, 1917
Frank W. Maynard, Term expires 1918,
Appointed by Mayor.

Trustees of the Edgewood Cemetery

ELECTED BY TRUSTEES AND ALDERMEN IN CONVENTION.

Herman T. Osgood	Term	expires	April 1,	1917
Joseph L. Clough	"	"	"	1917
Charles T. Lund	"	"	"	1918
Harry G. Spear	"	"	"	1918
Joseph W. Howard	"	"	"	1919
Walter F. Norton	"	"	"	1919
Ira F. Harris	"	"	"	1920
Daniel W. Lakeman	"	"	"	1920
Charles A. Roby	"	"	"	1921
James L. Bickford	"	"	"	1921

President, Ira F. Harris, office, Indian Head Nat'l. Bank.
Secretary, J. L. Clough, office, 140 Main St.
Treasurer, Samuel Dearborn, office, City Hall.

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery

ELECTED BY TRUSTEES AND ALDERMEN IN CONVENTION.

O. B. Tilton	Term	expires	April 1,	1917
Charles W. Stevens	"	"	"	1917
Wilder M. Gates	"	"	"	1918
Frank B. Goodhue	"	"	"	1918
Albert Shedd	"	"	"	1919
Frank P. Rideout	"	"	"	1919
Calvin W. Greenwood . . .	"	"	"	1920
Herbert E. Kendall	"	"	"	1920
Chas. A. Goldwaite	"	"	"	1921
Eugene P. Johnson	"	"	"	1921

President, Hon. Albert Shedd, Residence, 267 Main St.
Secretary, Eugene P. Johnson, office, 1 Masonic Temple.
Treasurer, Samuel Dearborn, City Hall.

Trustees of the Suburban Cemeteries

ELECTED BY TRUSTEES AND ALDERMEN IN CONVENTION.

Hon. Jason E. Tolles . . .	Term expires April 1,	1917
Charles H. Lund	" " "	1918
Arthur H. Cotton	" " "	1919
John M. Wilson	" " "	1920
Charles S. Clement	" " "	1921

President, Hon. Jason E. Tolles, Citizens Ins. for Savings.
Secretary, Arthur H. Cotton, Amherst Rd.
Treasurer, Samuel Dearborn, City Hall.

Municipal Court of Nashua

Justice, Hon. Frank B. Clancy
Appointed by Governor and Council.
Office, Police Headquarters.

Salary, $1,500.00 per annum.

Clerk, Martin W. Fitzpatrick,
Appointed by Justice.
Office, Police Headquarters.

Salary $800.00 per annum.

Probation Officer, Clara Daudelin.
Appointed by Justice.
Office, Police Headquarters.

Salary $480.00 per annum.

Police Department

POLICE COMMISSION

APPOINTED BY GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

Roscoe F. Proctor, Chairman	Term expires Sept. 1,	1917
Andros B. Jones, Clerk . .	" " "	1918
Herbert L. Flather	" " "	1919

Clerk receives $150., other members $100. per annum.

Officers

APPOINTED BY THE COMMISSION.

City Marshall, Irving F. Goodwin
Salary $1,800.00 per annum.

Asst. Marshall, George F. Campbell
Salary $1,400.00 per annum.

Captain, George E. Baker
Salary $1,250.00 per annum.

Chief Inspector, Walter E. Dean
Salary $1,200.00 per annum.

Sergeants, Dennis J. Hallisey
Charles H. Desmarais
Salary $3.25 per diem.

Patrol Drivers, J. Frank Jefts
Arthur J. Poulin
$2.50, 1st yr., $2.75, 2nd yr., $3.00, 3rd yr.

PATROLMEN

Peter Better,
W. J. Noonan,
J. W. Mulvanity,
Alexis Ouellette,
J. W. Mansfield,
Arthur G. Reed,
Thomas C. Callaghan,
C. R. Delorey,
J. J. Kenney,
Albert J. Richer,
John J. Conroy,

Elzear Trudeau,
Perley R. Dexter,
F. E. Brown,
J. A. Clark,
George Lawrence,
M. G. Thompson,
Daniel Haggerty,
Nick Langes
F. A. Brown,
J. P. McLaughlin,
Henry Desmarais,
A. E. Morrissette,
$2.50, 1st yr., $2.75, 2nd yr., $.300, 3rd. yr., per diem.

SPECIAL PATROLMEN

Cornelius Sullivan,
John Benson,
J. D. Cronin,
Daniel D. Reardon,
John J. Flynn.
Salary $2.50 per diem.

POLICE MATRON

Catherine Betters.
$1.50 per diem.

Fire Department

FIRE COMMISSIONERS

ONE ELECTED AT THE MUNICIPAL ELECTION FOR A 5 YEAR TERM.

Herbert C. Lintott, Chairman Term expires Dec. 31, 1919.
Eugene W. Duncklee, Clerk Term expires Dec. 31, 1921.
Charles H. Austin, Term expires Dec. 31, 1917.
Salaries, Clerk $125. per annum, other members $100.
Office, Central Fire Station, Olive Street.

Officers

APPOINTED BY THE COMMISSION

Chief, Charles H. Whitney
Salary, $1,500. per annum.

Deputy Chief, James E. Smith
Salary, $1,150. per annum.

PERMANENT CAPTAINS

W. E. Grant, A. C. Melendy, C. H. Whiting,
C. H. Tafe, D. H. Downey.
Salary, $1,000. per annum.

PERMANENT ENGINEERS

S. P. Smalley, George F. Pushee,
Salary $950 per annum.

CHAUFFEURS, DRIVERS AND OTHER PERMANENT MEN

George H. Atwood, J. G. Coffey, R. E. Hallisey,
Paul Hysette, C. E. Farnsworth, E. J. O'Leary,
A. J. Molloy, P. A. Lintott, J. W. Jones,
Frank Rancour, G. B Watkins E. W. Franklin,
Fred Laforme, W. A. George, G. S. Hidden,
W. A. Flanders, J. W. Degnan, S. O. Elkins,
W. H. T. Clark, L. R. Pike
Salary $900 per annum

BOARD OF ENGINEERS

Charles F. Whitney, Chief.
James E. Smith, Deputy Chief.
Frank E. Fisher.

NUMBER OF CALL MEN

Average 50

SALARIES

Engineers $150 per annum Captains $130 per annum
Lieutenants $125 per annum Clerks $125 per annum
Stokers $120 per annum Privates $115 per annum

Nashua Public Library

Hon. James B. Crowley, Mayor, ex-officio, President.

His Honor the Mayor and the President of the Board of Aldermen are trustees, ex-officio. One trustee is chosen by the Board of Aldermen and Trustees in convention, annually in the month of April, to serve seven years

TRUSTEES

Elbert Wheeler	Term expires	1917
Thomas A. McCarthy	" "	1918
Henry A. Cutter, Clerk	" "	1919
Oliver W. Hussey	" "	1920
Edward E. Parker	" "	1921
William H. Beasom	" "	1922
Frank A. Dearborn, M. D.	" "	1923

LIBRARY STAFF

APPOINTED BY TRUSTEES

Sarah P. Barker, Librarian, salary $700. per annum.

Charles F. Holman, Asst. Librarian, Salary $450. per annum.

Esther Dary, Asst. Librarian, salary $480. per annum.

Janitor, Oscar F. Ballou, $600. per annum.

Library and Reading Room on Railroad Square.

Library open daily from 9.00 a. m. to 1.00 p. m.; 2.00 to 5.00. and 7.00 to 8.30 p. m. Reading rooms open daily from 9.00 a. m. to 9.00 p. m. Sundays from 2.00 to 5.00 p. m.

Board of Education

James L. Bickford, President.

Albert J. McKean, Clerk.

Elected by the Board.

Clerk receives $100 per annum.

Four Members of the Board of Education are elected at the General Municipal Election for terms of 4 years.

Suffrage has been granted to Women

MEMBERS WHOSE TERMS EXPIRE DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Albert J. McKean,	36 Concord St.
James L. Bickford,	15 Mt. Pleasant St.
Frank B. Clancy,	107 Vine St.
Walter C. French,	8 Mulberry St.

MEMBERS WHOSE TERMS EXPIRE DECEMBER 31, 1919.

John H. Field,	Dunstable Road.
Arthur L. Wallace, M. D.,	19 Manchester St.
Hon. Jason E. Tolles,	Lowell Road.
Ruth H. French,	75 Concord St.

MEMBERS WHOSE TERMS EXPIRE DECEMBER 31, 1921.

Alvin J. Lucier,	70 Arlington St.
Ernest W. Gray,	3 Ritter St.
Della H. Allton,	5 Beard St.
Walter F. Norton,	10 Webster St.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

James H. Fassett

Office Municipal Building — Residence, 14 Abbott St.

Salary $2,500 per annum.

Superintendent's Clerk

Ruth E. Wells, — Municipal Building.

Salary $450 per annum.

PRINCIPAL OF HIGH SCHOOL

Charles H. Noyes, — High School

Salary $2,100 per annum.

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Eusebius G. Hood, — Salary $1,400 per annum.

DIRECTOR OF DRAWING

Elizabeth Buckingham, — Salary $1,000 per annum.

DIRECTOR OF MANUAL TRAINING

Ernest W. Beck, — Salary $1,700 per annum.

DIRECTOR OF DOMESTIC SCIENCE

Mary E. A. Pillsbury, — Salary $1,000 per annum.

Weighers

H. E. Page,
Ameddy Martell,
J. J. Vigneault,
George E. Balcom,
Milo C. Cutler,
O. B. Tilton,
Edward Labree,
Maxime H. Pombrio,
Justin E. Hill,
Herman A. Osgood,
Charles G. Carleton,
Timothy A. Crowley,
William A. Jones,
O. M. Coombs,
A. T. Manly,
John W. Mitchell,
Charles Dugas,
L. L. Daniels,
Joseph Phaneuf,
George Laurian,
George W. Farley,
P. E. A. Collins,
C. E. Sailer,
J. S. Wicom,
Oliver Pombrio,
Daniel Foby,
S. T. Rowell,
H. W. Taggart,
E. D. Bresnahan,
Joseph Racine,
C. P. Hall,
P. Doucet,
F. W. Eaton,
V. Martel,
Frank Robinson,
George C. Sadd,
Charles E. Campbell,
Pearl Gaudette,
Otis R. Connell,
Ida M. Putnam,
W. A. Shedd,
Frank T. Lewis,
J. P. Howe,
Edward L. Farrar,
George F. Dolloff,
Edward O. Brown,
Ralph W. Bodwell,
John H. Clark,
E. A. Lund,
G. M. Bullock,
T. W. Burns,
J. I. Birchall,
Albert Shedd,
L. Record,
Charles W. Mountfort,
E. J. Cushing,
F. L. Abbott,
U. P. Hamel,
Elmer Silvey,
C. A. Wheeler,
Elise Landry,
A. E. Weymouth,
W. W. Reynolds,
Charles Nevins,
Thomas Ryan,
M. Richard,
L. Haskins,
John Ledoux

Measurer of Stone, Brick, Paint and Plastering.

Frank L. Clark

Fence Viewers.

S. Harrison Shattuck, Dennis Cone, Enri W. Clark

Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber.

Harlan Gregg,
James H. Hall,
Benjamin K. Jones,
James E. Humphrey,
Lorenzo G. Metcalf,
Alfred E. Tracy,
John P. Howe,
Edward Labree,
Maxime H. Pombrio,
George H. Farland,
Henry D. Tolles,
C. M. Mizo,
Frank S. Hartford,
J. F. Tracy,
C. B. Proctor,
Eugene W. Duncklee,
Luke Boissinault,
O. R. Connel,
William H. Kirkwood,
John J. Vigneault,
E. A. Chagnon,
C. B. Story,
Arthur W. Clark,
E. C. Hartford,
George W. Hill,
Charles A. Stearns,
James F. Watson,
Frank T. Lewis,
Charles A. Stearns,
Justin E. Hill,
Fred K. Cummings
George R. Stoddard,
Eugene Ackley,
Nathaniel H. Proctor,
Roscoe F. Proctor,
Chas. Belanger,
A. F. Rowell,
Chas. Sandlund,
Samuel Prescott,
Frank W. Ames,
Charles E. Campbell,
Cecil B. Stone,
Ellis D. Bruce,
Joseph Rousseau,

Ward Officers

Chosen at the State Election

WARD ONE

Moderator,	George R. Ruffle,
Selectmen,	Charles H. Haines,
	James F. Weston,
	Eugene F. Hodge,
Ward Clerk,	William A. Jackson

WARD TWO

Moderator,	Elmer W. Eaton
Selectmen,	Ezra Avard,
	Herman A. Osgood,
	Nathan P. Obin
Ward Clerk,	Dick Whittle

WARD THREE

Moderator,	William Trombley, Jr.
Selectmen,	Edward F. Laforest,
	Henry J. Richard,
	Armand P. Sylvestre
Ward Clerk,	Omer Perreault

WARD FOUR

Moderator,	Edgar C. Damon,
Selectmen,	Frank E. Burnham,
	George W. Wiley,
	Frank J. Walters,
Ward Clerk,	Charles S. Johnson,

WARD FIVE

Moderator,	Timothy P. Haggerty,
Selectmen,	Thomas Diggins,
	John McLaughlin,
	Stanley Zapenas.
Ward Clerk,	George P. Lappas.

WARD SIX

Moderator,	Thomas Shaughnessy.
Slectmen,	Joseph Valcour,
	Odilon Langlois,
	David Sullivan.
Ward Clerk,	John J. Lycette.

WARD SEVEN

Moderator,	Sargent B. Lewis,
Selectmen,	Christopher Gallagher,
	Amable B. Goyette,
	George T. Maddox
Ward Clerk,	James A. Norton

WARD EIGHT

Moderator,	Henri A. Burque
Selectmen,	Fred H. Hamblett,
	Donat Corriveau,
	Hector Jeannotte
Ward Clerk,	George Belanger

WARD NINE

Moderator,	Charles Dionne, Jr.
Selectmen,	Clovis Bouchard,
	Osias Gaudette,
	Philip Renaud,
Ward Clerk,	Irenee D. Anctil

Regular Meetings

Board of Aldermen. Second and fourth Tuesday of each month at 7.30 p. m., at City Hall Building.

Finance Committee. First and fifteenth day of each month at City Hall Building at 7.30 p. m.

Board of Education. Last Friday of each month at 7.45 p. m., at City Hall Building.

Police Commisson. Last Day of eah month at 8.00 p. m., at Police Station.

Board of Public Works. First and fourteenth of each month at Municipal Building.

Fire Commission. The twenty-eighth of each month at 8.00 p. m., at Central Fire Station.

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery. Last Friday of each month.

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery. Last Monday of each month.

CITY OF NASHUA

for the year

1916

Report of the

COLLECTOR-TREASURER

Dr. *Samuel Dearborn, City Treasurer*

Balance on hand, Dec. 31, 1915.....	18,580.36
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Collector 1914, Taxes	272.50
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Collector 1915, Taxes	58,000.23
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Collector 1915, Int...	837.58
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Collector 1915, Costs	193.00
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Collector 1916, Taxes	413,097.24
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Collector 1916, Int...	3.91
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Collector 1916, Costs	229.40
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Collector Redemptions Previous to 1914.....	1,003.09
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Collector 1911, Taxes	136.80
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., Redp. 1914....	524.63
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., Redp. 1915....	688.53
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., Moth Tax 1915	16.80
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll., Moth Tax 1916	16.20
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Taxes.	290,000.00
State of New Hampshire Licenses.....	17,988.82
Arthur L. Cyr, City Clerk, Dog Licenses...	1,009.75
Arthur L. Cyr, City Clerk, Mis. Receipts ...	2,775.00
Board of Health, Milk Licenses 1916.....	232.00
State of New Hampshire, Insurance Tax...	1,624.87
State of New Hampshire, Railroad Tax....	17,210.32
State of New Hampshire Savings Bank Tax	18,200.82
State of New Hampshire, Literary Fund...	2,301.15
School Department, Tuition.....	3,766.00
Cap. Fire Ins. Co., Loss Kinsley St. School	1,400.00
Indian Head Nat'l Bank, Int. on Deposit...	228.05
Second National Bank, Interest on Deposit .	159.60
Miscel. Receipts, Sale of Junk, refunds, etc.	658.53
Bay State Street Railway Co., Settlement of Taylor's Falls Bridge, acc.	23,042.24
Custodian of Laura Hill Bequest, 2 yrs. Int.	24.00
Trustees Woodlawn Cemetery.....	8,771.18
Trustees Edgewood Cemetery	4,146.05
Trustees Suburban Cemetery	493.52
Trustees Public Library.....	342.26
Martin Fitzpatrick, Clerk Municipal Court	4,564.24
Park Commission	175.00
Police Department	529.11
State Treasurer, Trunk Line Maintenance and State Highway	4,276.19
Board of Public Works.....	5,206.41
Board of Public Works account Sidewalks..	2,427.43
Trustees Hunt and Hussey Library Funds, account Public Library.....	1,000.00
Park Com's'n, Income on City Farm Fund..	200.00
Almira Jaquith Legacy, acct. Public Library	500.00
Sale of Taylor's Falls Bridge Notes.....	50,000.00
Premium on above notes.....	200.05
Sale of Bonds, "Quincy Street and Kinsley Street School"	18,000.00
Accrued Int. and Premium on above Bonds	1,123.60
Sale of Notes "South Side Road".....	5,000.00
Accrued Interest and Premium on above ...	170.44
Sale of Notes, "Merrimac Valley Road"....	2,500.00
Accrued Int. and Premium on above Notes.	35.97
Sale of Bonds "Funding"	33,000.00
Premium on above Bonds.....	2,451.57
Accrued Interest on above Bonds.....	62.33
Nashua Mfg. Co., account Police Service...	3,211.60
	1,022,608.37

In Account with the City of Nashua, N. H. *Cr.*

Salary Account	$ 6,960.00
Assessors Department	5,316.68
Ward and Election Expense	5,647.22
City Hall	3,130.68
Police Department	41,279.19
Fire Department	47,036.14
Armory Expense	200.00
Police Court Department	3,653.58
Board of Health	3,353.45
City Physician	794.49
Memorial Hospital	1,500.00
St. Joseph's Hospital	1,500.00
Board of Public Works	96,737.13
Street Lights	31,870.73
Amherst Street Sidewalks	3,082.22
Paupers	3,998.75
Day Nursery	200.00
School Department	122,527.59
Public Library	6,938.31
Band Concerts	300.00
Park Commission	3,415.30
Soldiers and Sailors	30.00
Incidentals	3,966.59
Insurance	1,307.40
Lands and Buildings	2,483.67
Memorial Day	300.00
Printing and Stationery	2,244.39
Water Supply	10,515.00
Edgewood Cemetery	5,140.85
Woodlawn Cemetery	10,315.95
Suburban Cemeteries	1,300.81
Overlay	486.30
City Interest	38,617.65
Sinking Fund	25,417.20
State Tax	39,840.00
County Tax	31,358.72
South Side Road	11,525.13
Quincy Street School	61,450.73
Bridges	4,516.86
Temporary Loans	290,000.00
Taylor's Falls Bridge Note	50,000.00
*Taylor's Falls Bridge acc.	23,042.24
Playgrounds	300.00
Special Voting Booth Ward 8	498.60
Burke Property South End (Special acc.)	738.42
Merrimac Valley Road	330.30
Kinsley Street Kindergarten	2,500.00
1914 order paid	1.80
Maturing Debt (So. Side Road Note)	1,000.00
Tax Titles	1,529.93
	$1,010,200.00
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1916	12,408.37
	1,022,608.37

*Deposited in City Guaranty Savings Bank by vote of Finance Committee as a special fund to be used as part payment of Taylor's Falls Bridge notes, due April 2, 1917.

SAMUEL DEARBORN, City Treasurer.

CITY OF NASHUA

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE HUNT LIBRARY FUND

10 City of Nashua 4% Bonds	$10,000.00	
Cash on hand, Citizens Institution for Savings	60.35	
		$10,060.35

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE HUSSEY LIBRARY FUND

15 City of Nashua 4% Bonds	$15,000.00	
		$15,000.00

STATEMENT OF THE ABOVE FUNDS

On hand Dec. 31, 1915, Citizens Inst. for Savings	$ 59.32	
25 City of Nashua Bonds.....	25,000.00	
Interest on Deposit	1.03	
Coupons June and Dec on Bonds..	1,000.00	
		$26,060.35

INTEREST ON BONDS, PAID TO THE

Trustees of the Public Library.....	$1,000.00	
On hand, Cash in Bank.....	60.35	
On hand, 25 City of Nashua Bonds .	25,000.00	
		$26,060.35

SAMUEL DEARBORN, Custodian.

CITY OF NASHUA

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE NOYES PRIZE MEDAL FUND DEC. 30, 1916.

Amount on hand, Citizens Institution for Savings	$1,106.32	
Amount on hand City Guaranty Savings Bank	389.15	
		$1,495.47

Statement

Dr.

Balance Dec. 31, 1915	$1,504.26	
Interest, City Guaranty Bank	14.96	
Interest, Citizens Inst. for Savings	23.24	
		$1,542.46

Cr.

U. S. Mint, Gold Medals	$ 35.55	
Postal Money Order	.15	
Boxes and Engraving	11.02	
Postage	.27	
Cash on hand, City Guaranty Bank	389.15	
Cash on hand, City Inst. for Savings	1,106.32	
		$1,542.46

SAMUEL DEARBORN, Custodian.

Taxes for 1914

Balance due Dec. 31, 1915.....		$3,198.60	
1916 Cash Collected	$272.50		
1916 Abatements	60.00	332.50	
Balance due Dec. 30, 1916.....			$2,866.10

Taxes for 1915

Balance due Dec. 31 1915.....		$61,669.90	
1916 Cash Collected	58,038.23		
1916 Abatements	555.00	58,593.23	
Balance due Dec. 30, 1916			$3,076.67

Taxes for 1916

Total Levy.....	$466,834.08	
Collected to Dec. 30, 1916.....	413,095.44	
	53,738.64	
Abated	1,050.00	
Balance due Dec. 30, 1916		$52,688.64

SAMUEL DEARBORN,
Tax Collector.

Statistics of Taxation.

STATISTICS OF TAXATION

Year.	Number of Polls	Value of Polls.	Value of Real and Personal Estate	Total Valuation
1884	3597	$359,700.00	$8,974,100.00	$9,333,800.00
1885	3563	356,300.00	8,967,594.00	9,323,894.00
1886	3773	377,300.00	9,088,584.00	9,465,884.00
1887	3931	393,100.00	9,259,110.00	9,652,210.00
1888	4328	432,800.00	9,500,497.00	9,933,293.00
1889	4591	459,100.00	9,623,468.00	10,082,586.00
1890	4684	468,400.00	9,976,638.00	10,445,038.00
1891	5120	512,000.00	10,683,514.00	11,195,514.00
1892	5241	524,100.00	11,561,529.00	12,085,629.00
1893	5333	533,300.00	11,968,842.00	12,502,142.00
1894	5477	547,700.00	12,300,210.00	12,847,910.00
1895	5584	558,000.00	12,536,097.00	13,094,497.00
1896	5746	547,600.00	12,878,245.00	13,452,845.00
1897	5830	583,000.00	13,229,211.00	13,812,211.00
1898	5791	579,100.00	13,136,075.00	13,715,175.00
1899	5866	586,600.00	13,541,015.00	14,127,165.00
1900	6065	606,500.00	13,607,409.00	14,213,909.00
1901	6535	653,500.00	13,713,862.00	14,367,362.00
1902	6356	635,600.00	13,580,251.00	14,215,851.00
1903	6746	674,600.00	13,741,918.00	14,416,518.00
1904	6756	675,600.00	13,699,393.00	14,354,693.00
1905	6997	699,700.00	13,999,194.00	14,676,894.00
1906	7138	713,800.00	14,156,431.00	14,870,231.00
1907	7336	733,600.00	14,527,741.00	15,261,341.00
1908	7397	739,700.00	14,646,220.00	15,385,920.00
1909	7349	734,900.00	15,622,633.00	16,357,573.00
1910	7406	740,600.00	15,933,805.00	16,674,405.00
1911	8027	802,700.00	16,125,439.00	16,928,139.00
1912	7993	799,300.00	21,792,993.00	22,592,293.00
1913	8323	832,300.00	21,803,554.00	22,635,854.00
1914	8485	848,500.00	22,639,775.00	23,488,275.00
1915	9344	934,400.00	22,889,561.00	23,823,961.00
1916	8783	878,300.00	23,672,937.00	24,551,237.00

STATISTICS OF TAXATION

Tax on $100.00	Amount of Taxes	Mayor.
$1.60	$149,735.80	Hon. A. M. Norton.
1.66	155,618.89	John A. Spalding.
1.73	164,461.60	James H. Tolles.
1.62	157,575.04	James H. Tolles.
1.70	169,739.78	James H. Tolles.
1.73	175,576.74	Charles H. Burke.
1.89	198,307.01	Charles H. Burke.
1.78	200,036.28	Wm. H. Beasom
1.79	216,901.98	Wm. H. Beasom
1.90	237,540.70	Williams Hall
1.84	236,403.14	Thomas Sands
2.40	314,267.92	Jos. W. Howard
2.18	293,234.41	Jos. W. Howard
2.12	292,818.52	Jason E. Tolles
2.10	288,018.87	Jason E. Tolles
2.05	289,617.22	Jason E. Tolles
2.15	305,600.87	Jason E. Tolles
2.10	301,705.71	Milton A. Taylor
2.16	308,612.60	Milton A. Taylor
2.12	306,503.92	Jeremiah J. Doyle
2.12	305,106.55	Jeremiah J. Doyle
2.14	314,086.58	Andros B. Jones
2.10	312,272.16	Andros B. Jones
2.05	312,858.55	Albert Shedd.
2.10	323,306.27	Albert Shedd.
2.17	354,960.33	Albert Shedd.
2.14	356,833.80	Albert Shedd
2.28	380,268.07	William H Barry
1.84	405,011.08	William H Barry
1.98	432,373.78	William H. Barry
2.00	453,479.80	William H Barry
2.00	457,712.38	James B. Crowley
2.00	466,834.08	James B. Crowley

CITY OF NASHUA

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

for the

Financial Year 1916

CITY OF NASHUA

CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

BALANCE SHEET JANUARY 1, 1917

Revenue Accounts

ASSETS

Cash on hand		$12,200.98
Accounts Receivable		
Taxes 1911	10,103.52	
Taxes 1912	8,579.94	
Taxes 1913	10,795.14	
Taxes 1914	2,569.62	
Taxes 1915	2,969.19	
Taxes 1916	52,848.84	
Moth Tax 1911	116.23	
Moth Tax 1912	25.04	
Moth Tax 1913	28.97	
Moth Tax 1914	3.35	
Moth Tax 1915	2.10	
Moth Tax 1916	3.05	88,044.99
Departmental Bills		
Board of Public Works	$120.99	
Schools	190.33	
Edgewood Cemetery	134.60	
Woodlawn Cemetery	1,679.92	
Suburban Cemeteries	76.50	2,202.34
Tax Titles (Taxes paid by City)	9,934.77	
Tax Deeds (Prop. taken for tax)	1,262.10	11,196.87
Amherst St. Sidewalk (Overdrawn to be collected from abutters)		827.29
		$114,472.47

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable			
Unpaid orders 1914		$ 7.00	
Taylor's Falls Notes		50,000.00	50,007.00
Appropriation Balances			
Park Commission		29.91	
Park Commission (Moths)		831.49	
Edgewood Cemetery		566.58	
Woodlawn Cemetery		1,226.42	
Suburban Cemeteries		19.55	
Public Library		789.87	3,463.82
Overlays (Reserved for abatements)			
1911		3,621.55	
1912		1,047.72	
1913		2,735.80	
1915		3,892.53	
1916		9,859.36	
Less 1914 overdrawn	773.18		20,383.78
Revenue Accounts			
Board of Public Works		118.99	
Schools		190.33	
Edgewood Cemetery		134.60	
Woodlawn Cemetery		1,679.92	
Suburban Cemeteries		76.50	
Tax Titles and Deeds		11,196.87	13,397.21
Woodlawn Cemetery P. C. Fund			861.81
Surplus Revenue 1915 and Prior			9,274.99
Surplus Revenue 1916			17,083.86
			$114,472.47

Non-Revenue Accounts

DR.

Cash on hand	$ 207.39	
Loans authorized not issued	7,000.00	
Milford Highway (Overdrawn balance due from State	4,849.98	
		$12,057.37

CR.

Appropriation Balances	
Motor Fire Apparatus	$312.29
Merrimack Valley Road	2,169.70
Fire Whistle	6.33
Quincy Street School	632.06
Quincy Street School (Furn.)	4,527.45
Building Bridges	2,909.54
Kinsley Street Kindergarten	1,500.00
	12,057.37

Indebtedness

DR.

Sinking Fund (Value)	$197,663.05
Net Bonded Debt (Balancing Acct)	666,345.86
	864,008.91

CR.

Gross Bonded Debt	
Fire Loans	$25,000.00
Sewer Loans	10,000.00
Highway Loans	48,000.00
School Loans	198,500.00
Library Loans	42,508.91
Refunding Loans	540,000.00
	864,008.91

DR.

Trust

Trust and Investment Funds.....		$121,204.02

CR.

Noyes Prize Medal Fund.....	$1,504.26	
Hunt Library Fund.....	10,334.32	
Hussey Library Fund.....	14,725.00	
Weaver's Union Fund.....	219.24	
Hunt Lecture Fund.....	6,517.53	
Edgewood Cemetery P. C. Fund....	21,003.06	
Edgewood Cemetery P. C. Fund....	3,172.75	
Woodlawn Cemetery P. C. Fund....	48,762.13	
Suburban Cemetery P. C. Fund. ...	912.38	
Nashua Cemetery P. C. Fund (Hill)	348.00	
Nashua Cem. P. C. Fund (Cothrin).	3,060.79	
Park Trust Fund.....	10,000.00	
Suspended Pay Rolls.....	644.56	
		$121,204.02

CITY OF NASHUA

CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriations, Receipts and Itemized Expenditures During the Year 1916

General Government

Salaries

Appropriations	$6,960.00	
		$6,960. 00

PAID.

Arthur L. Cyr, City Clerk-Overseer of the Poor	$1,600.00	
Samuel Dearborn, Treas.-Collector	1,800.00	
James B. Crowley, Mayor	1,500.00	
Harry P. Greeley, City Solicitor	500.00	
Curtis R. Bresnahan, City Messenger	960.00	
Katherine Buckley, Asst. City Clerk	600.00	
	$6,960.00	
Total Expenditure		$6,960.00

Assessor's

Appropriation	$5,350.00	
		$5,350.00

PAID.

Aponowich Louis, Services	$ 2.50	
Bank & Office Equip. Co. Cabinets	659.00	
Barker, S. N., Services	70.00	
Bacou, E. C., Services	70.00	
Cole, F. E. & Co., Books	213.55	
Cheney, George W., Services	40.00	
Coffey, Daniel D., Salary	750.00	
Cotton, Arthur H., Salary	930.00	
Davis, Henry H., Salary	1,000.00	
Davis, Henry H., Expenses	73.19	
Greenough, W. A. & Co., Directory	3.00	
Grover, C. R. & Co., Supplies	40.65	
Hooper, Rowe R., Clerical work	138.00	
Kimball System, Sign	2.00	
Le Progres, Printing	16.25	
L'Impartial Pub. Co., Printing	52.10	
Nashua Type. Exchange Ribbons	2.60	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co. Service	3.15	
Pontbriand Albert, Services	27.50	
Robichaud, Wilfrid, Services	750.00	
Runnells, Charles H., Services	55.00	
Smith's, Supplies	8.55	
Sundry Person's, Services	210.00	
Telegraph Publishing Co., Printing	44 81	
Trombley, Fred C., Services	2.50	
Whitney, Myra B., Services	148.33	
Zapenas, Sylvester, Services	2.00	
Zapenas, Stanley, Services	2.00	
Total Expenditure	$5,3 6.68	
Balance to Revenue	33.32	
	$5,350.00	
		$5,350.00

City Hall

Appropriation	$3,000.00	
Overdrawn	130.68	
	$3,130.68	
		$3,130.68

PAID.

Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	$ 27.49
Austin, C. H., Lamps, etc	27.18
Avery, C. H. Co., Repairs	14.10
Angus, D. R., Repairs	4.80
Crowley, T. A., Coal	1,585.22
Clark, Emri W., Repairs	82.37
Crowley, James H., Supplies	23.75
Charbonneau's Laundry, Laundry	2.36
DeMontigny, Repairs	1.00
Earley, Thomas, Setting Glass	2.00
Fowell, Wm. & Son, Repairs	16.40
Grandmaison Bros. Laundry	4.50
Gaskill, Halsey B., Services	720.50
Gay, Arthur E., Repairs	6.64
Hargraves, B. J., Dressing	3.00
Hill, Edwin B., Labor	3.75
Howard-Sexton Co., Supplies	17.95
Hill Hardware Co., Supplies	5.50
Imperial Brush Co., Brushes	1.61
Indian Head Table Co., Repairs	13.00
Jefferson, A. R., Repairs	.40
Jeannotte, A. A., Repairs	.40
Kimball System, Sign	3.88
Marden Charles, Repairs	11.01
Mullen's Cloth Store, Cheese Cloth	2.90
Masury Young Co., Soap	1.50

McDonald, H. R., Repairs.....	1.00	
N. E. T. &. T. Co., Service.....	2.54	
Nashua L. H. & P. Co , Servic.....	416.49	
Osgood Construction Co., Repairs...	12.13	
Orient Spray Co., Disinfectant.....	16.31	
Pennichuck Water Works, Service...	19.38	
Proctor Bros. & Co., Wood.....	1.50	
Standard Oil Co., Dressing.....	15.50	
Spence & Rideout, Repairs.....	6.75	
Sullivan, Mrs. B., Washing.....	48.00	
Union Supply Co., Towels.....	3.00	
West Disinfecting Co., Disinfectant	14.25	
Wheeler Charles E., Repairs.....	4.52	
Total Expenditure.....	$3,130.68	
		$3,130.68

Portable Voting Booth.

Appropriation.....	$500.00	
	$500.00	
		$500.00

PAID.

Holt, Duane F. & Son, Building Booth.....	$450.00	
Hamblett, Fred H., Wiring, etc.....	48.60	
Total Expenditure.....	$498.60	
Balance to revenue.....	1.40	
	$500.00	
		$500.00

Ward Election.

Appropriation	$5,000.00	
Overdrawn	647.22	
		$5,647.22

PAID.

Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	.20
A. O. H., Rent of Hall	150.00
Baraby, George, Carrying ballots	5.00
Bresnahan, C. R., Labor	2.50
Berry, A. D., Trucking	4.50
Burnham, J. E., Labor	20.00
Cole, F. E. & Co., Tally Sheets	61.50
Davis, Arthur H., Rent	200.00
Deslauriers, H., Teaming	7.50
Fowell, Wm. & Son, Labor	30.00
Gilhooley, P., Labor	15.00
Hamblett, F. H., Labor	20.00
Haywood, C. W., Trucking	5.00
Hamlin, Frank, Rent	180.00
Knowlton, H. J., Labor	5.00
Lintott, H. C., Auto Hire	21.50
L'Impartial Co., Check lists	518.50
Larouche, Joseph, Labor	60.00
Melendy, A. D., Teaming	8.00
Morrill Bros. Teaming	17.50
Nashua L. H. & P. Co., Service	17.79
Nye C. G., Teaming	11.00
Osgood, H. A., Labor	13.26
Pepin, Joseph, Labor	31.73
Spence, J. K., Supplies	.90
Sundry Persons, Ward Officers pay roll	2,430.00
Sundry Persons, Inspector's pay roll	1,720.00

Telegraph Pub. Co., Notice.....	1.00	
Tolles, J. H. & Co., Lumber.....	5.50	
Tracey, George, Labor.....	36.00	
Tilton, O. B., Bags.....	.54	
Wheeler, C. E., Stock and Labor....	46.80	
Wheeler & Nutting, Carrying ballots	1.00	
	$5,647.22	
Total Expenditure.....		$5,647.22

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Department

Appropriation.....	$37,000.00	
Receipts	3,335.43	
Overdrawn.....	923.76	
	$41,279.19	
		$41,279.19

PAID.

Austin, C. H., Stock and Labor.....	$ 389.91
Angus, D. R., Stock and Labor.....	6.75
Ambrose, T. B., Supplies.....	50.49
Avery, C. H., Supplies.....	42.50
Bowser, C. F. & Co., Nozzle.....	3.04
Boston Belting Co., Hose.....	8.45
Brown-Howland Co., Cabinet.....	10.00
Badger, W. B. & Co., Table.....	31.05
Borne-Scrymer Co., Oil.....	14.76
Cole, F. E. & Co., Supplies.....	191.15
Clancy, Frank B., Compiling Manual	150.00

Clinton Wire Cloth Co., Wire cloth.	5.60
C. S. Clement Co., Supplies.....	3.50
Clement Brothers, Gasoline.....	.50
Clifton, Edward H., Supplies.....	43.19
Dover Stamping Co., Stamp.....	6.88
Dolge & Co., Disinfectant.....	80.82
Eastern Oil Tank Co., Tank.....	45.60
Edwards, F. E., Pass Keys.....	4.50
Evans, D. & Co., Buttons.....	10.06
Foisie, W. E., Supplies.....	4.15
Goodwin, Irving F., Cash Paid out.	213.92
Grover, C. R. Co., Supplies.....	44.85
Good Roads Mchy. Co., Sign.....	10.50
Goodnow - Hunt -Pearson Co., Overcoats.....	28.50
Gretchen Ackerman Typewriting....	4.70
Gregg, Harry A., Services.....	100.00
Gile, J. Howard, Lunches.....	220.50
Greenough, W. A. Co., Directory.....	3.00
Gregg & Son Supplies.....	76.36
Hayden, Henry, Setting Glass.....	10.00
Hill Hardware Co., Supplies.....	3.30
Hunt, James H., Services.....	29.16
Holt, L. A. & Co., Horse hire.....	1.00
Healey, D. F., Cash paid out.....	33.52
Holbrook-Marshall Co., Matches....	4.00
Howard-Sexton Co., Supplies.....	5.98
Jones, A. B., Services.....	106.28
Jackman, C. H., Supplies.....	35.52
Johnson, G. T. Co., Paper.....	7.75
Iver-Johnson Co., Whistles	9.00
Kimball, Geo. E., Stock and Labor..	38.81
Lintott, H. C., Stock and Labor....	117.00
Linsky, N. & Co., Cords.....	8.80
Morse, Leopold & Co., Coats.....	90.00
Lewis, H. M., Services.....	2.00

Leblanc, John S. Matches	7.70	
Moss Laundry, Laundry	44.82	
Maine Mfg. Co., Chest	16.87	
Mercer Brothers, Gasoline	.84	
Nashua Baking Co., Crackers	11.64	
N. L. H. & P. Co., Services	295.89	
N. E. T. & T. Co., Services	223.27	
Novelty Co., Typewriter	45.00	
Proctor Bros. Co., Chest	7.11	
Pollard Auto Co., wagon and Repairs	1,651.64	
Poulin, J. P., Stock and Labor	82.94	
Pauly Jail Co., Cuffs	6.00	
Proctor, R. F., Salary	114.56	
Penn. Water Works, Service	41.79	
Reed, William & Son, Supplies	7.88	
Rochester Germicide Co., Disinfec.	13.50	
Smiths, Supplies	19.00	
Standard Oil Co., Gasoline	119.31	
Telegraph Pub. Co., Manuals	138 80	
Toby's Cafe, Lunches	4.50	
Thacker-Craig Co., Pencils	4.50	
Tolles, J. H., & Co., Lumber	18.25	
Traffic Sign Co., Signs	21.00	
F. P. Trow, Papers	6 20	
Mabel A. Thompson Typewriting	26.25	
Talbot & Co., Caps	6.00	
Sundry Persons, Pay Rolls	35,859.47	
Western Union, Time Service	10.00	
Wheeler & Nutting, Carriage Hire	.50	
Wetmore Savage Co., Supplies	7.70	
Warrington Woolen Co., cloth	109.41	
West Disinfecting Co., Disinfectant	40.00	
Young, F. H. Co., Supplies	9.50	
	$41,279.19	
Total Expenditure		$41,279.19

Police Court Appropriation

Appropriation	$1,916.67	
Receipts	1,736.91	
	$3,653.58	
		$3,653.58

PAID.

Fitzpatrick, Martin W., Salary clerk to March 1	$609.41	
Clancy, Frank B., Salary, Justice to March 1	1,127.50	
Fitzpatrick, Martin W., Salary, balance of year	666.67	
Clancy, Frank B., Salary, balance of year	1,250.00	
	$3653.58	
		$3653.58

Fire Department

Appropriation	$47,000.00	
Overdrawn	35.14	
	$47,035.14	
		$47,035.14

PAID.

Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	$178.82
Austin, C. H., Stock and Labor	367.26
Avery, C. H., Stock and Labor	2.70
Avery, Frank E., Hay	86.10
American Shearer Co., Repairs	1.00
Berry, Charles E., Harness	17.50
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	32.89

Boucher, J. N., Labor	13.00
Blunt, Harry H., waste	29.66
Boston W. H. & R. Co., Hose	800.00
Crowley, T. A., Coal	234.28
Balcom, George E., Coal	116.25
C. C. F. H. & R. Co., Hose	350.00
Crescent Laundry, Laundry	26.00
Cole, F. E. & Co., Supplies	41.50
Comm'r of Motor Vec., Licenses	6.00
Cook, F. D. & Co., Lumber	4.82
Cantara, D. E., Hay	161.67
Cone, D. & Co., Stock and Labor	27.85
Cornplanter Refining Co., Gasoline	30.25
Clark, Emri W., Stock and Labor	31.42
Callahan, C. & Co., Hose, etc.	900.07
Dempsey, James, Straw	165.50
Dolge & Co., Disinfectant	9.75
Duncklee Cont. Co., Teaming	10.00
Fletcher, M. J. Est., Grain	1,242.72
Fortin, George A., Shoeing..d	155.30
Filleul, J. B. & Son, Repairs	487.97
Fosie, W. E., Repairs	19.85
Griffin, George B., Hay	265.30
Gamewell, F. A. T. Co., Repairs	714.54
Greenough & Co., Directory	3.00
Garland, E. F., Stock and Labor	9.50
Goodnow-Hunt-Pearson Co., Coats	96.25
Gregg & Son, Stock and Labor	235.00
Gay, Arthur E., Stock and Labor	23.02
Hill Hardware Co., Supplies	33.84
Holbrook-Marshall Co., Supplies	29.95
Hamblett & Hayes Co.,Sponges	40.74
Hayden, Henry A., Setting Glass	3.50
Hidden, George S., Supplies	2.65
Highton, Wm. & Sons, Repairs	6.00
Howard-Sexton & Co., Supplies	47.80

Hamilton, R. A., Labor	7.83
Hamilton, J. A., Repairs	12.00
Hills, J. C., Hay	285.67
Jackman, C. H., Stock and Labor	602.67
Jacques & Perrault, Blankets	16.50
Kress, O. F. & Son, Harness	100.00
Lamarche, Joseph, Shoeing	171.65
Larkin Mfg. Co., Supplies	153.29
Lord, F. D. Polish Co., Polish	10.00
Life Saving Device Co., Supplies	5.55
Lintott H. C., Stock and Labor	672.65
Lund, C. H., Hay	21.58
Latour, E., Services	13.93
Lewis, H. M., Vet. Services	246.00
Lewis, Frank T., Horse	135.00
McMillian, Allan, Shoeing	81.65
M. & C. Express Co., Express	5.55
Metropolitan Coal Co., Coal	280.00
Moss Laundry, Laundry	71.82
Marden, Charles, Stock and Labor	10.55
Marquis Press, Printing	8.50
Montigny, De A., Repairs	5.80
Morey, Henry, Hay	136.50
Nashua L. H. & P. Co., Light	532.86
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	185.55
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies	.90
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	314.49
Nashua Rendering Co., Services	2.00
Osgood Cons. Co., Stock and Labor	9.17
Peel, W. F., Grain	297.42
Proctor Bros. & Co., Wood	85.50
Pennichuck Water Works, Service	66.10
Pollard Auto Co., Stock and Labor	81.27
Parmenter, E. C. & Son, Hay	483.94
Rollins Engine Co., Stock and Labor	13.25
Rousseau, Joseph, Shoeing	153.70

Ramsdell, Arthur D., Horse.....	132.50	
Railroad Square Harness Co., Repairs	26.30	
Sundry Persons, Pay Rolls.....	33,600.29	
Standard Oil Co., Gasoline.....	300.78	
Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal.....	421.94	
Spence & Rideout, Repairs.....	.25	
Smith's Bookstore, Supplies.....	2.20	
Seagrave Co., Stock and Labor.....	264.68	
Thompson, P. M., Shoeing.....	49.10	
Talbot, D. & C. Co., Acid.....	57.46	
Telegraph Publishing Co., Notice...	.25	
Tolles, J. H. & Co., Lumber.....	11.20	
Wentworth, F. H., Badges.....	8.10	
Waterbury Button Co., Buttons....	18.75	
Wingate & Nolan, Laundry.....	21.78	
Whitney, C. H., Cash paid out.....	3.67	
Wingate, F. H., Supplies.....	7.48	
	$47,036.14	
Total Expenditure.....		$47,036.14

Armory Expenses

Appropriation.....	$200.00	
		$200.00

PAID.

Elliott, Capt. Wilkie I., Appropriation	$200.00	
		$200.00
Total Expenditure.....		$200.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Board of Health

Appropriation	$3,350.00	
Receipts	7.54	
	$3,357.54	
		$3,357.54

PAID.

American Assoc., etc., Paper	$ 3.11
Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	2.50
Austin, C. H., Supplies	2.00
Abbott Laboratories, Vaccine	6.50
Burns, Annie, Nursing	18.00
Burque, A. O., Supplies	7.30
Bartis, Felix, Groceries	10.00
Congdon, C. E., M. D., Salary	100.00
Christie, Grace, Nursing	30.00
Dolge & Co., Disinfectant	48.00
Degnan, B. I., Supplies	4.15
Desclos, Maxime, Groceries	3.30
Fuller, W. L., Collecting Garbage	550.00
Gauthier, Delia, Nursing	282.17
Holt, L. A. & Co., Livery	35.25
International Chemical Co., Supplies	53.37
Kimball, O. D., Wood	1.00
King, George D., Book	4.00
Lycette, John J., Stock and Labor	4.90
Lagace, A., Groceries	5.13
Morris, P. & Co., Supplies	7.91
Mahady, E. F. & Co., Supplies	9.43
McLaughlin, P. J., M. D., Services	306.39
Marquis Press, Blanks	6.50

Merrill, Hiram, Magnifying Glass...	1.75	
McKean, F. L., Livery.....	3.50	
Neoula Co., Cards.....	3.00	
O'Brien, Thomas, Services.....	18.00	
Pope, E. H., Moving Dead Animals.	87.00	
Salvail, Narcisse H., Services.....	7.50	
Sullivan, John P., Salary.....	100.00	
Shea, Frank B., Salary.....	900.00	
Smith's Bookstore, Supplies.....	2.85	
Schumimein, Alma, Nursing.....	164.28	
Sampson, Soch Co., Thermometer...	4.31	
Schiefflin & Co., Vaccine.....	63.75	
Thompson, Mabel A., Services.....	212.59	
Thomas, F. H. & Co., Apparatus....	165.35	
Truland, John, Services.....	27.00	
Trenowicz, Leonard, Groceries.....	3.04	
Telegraph Publishing Co., Notices...	5.00	
Willis, H. R., Supplies.....	6.12	
Winn, Mary A., Nursing.....	53.50	
West Disinfectant Co., Disinfectant.	24.00	
Total Expenditure.....	$3,353.45	
To Revenue.....	4.09	
	$3,357.54	
		$3,357.54

City Physician

Appropriation.....	$800.00	
		$800.00

PAID.

Burque, A. O., Supplies.....	$74.14
Brodeur, C. H., Supplies.....	12.90

Daudelin, Alfred, M. D., Services...	400.00	
Dansereau, H. C., Supplies.....	6.87	
Degnan, B. I., Supplies.....	27.20	
Field, John H., Supplies	.90	
Hallisey Drug Co., Supplies	15.45	
Lussier, Victor, Supplies	66.48	
Perreault, A. F. L., Supplies.....	34.00	
Roy, J. O., Supplies.....	27.95	
Rice, H. E. Co., Supplies	24.71	
Seifert, Albert, Supplies.....	44.94	
Strasenburg, R. J.....	2.75	
Wallace, A. E., Supplies	17.75	
Whitman, N. S. Supplies	20.05	
Wingate, F. H., Supplies.....	18.40	
Total Expenditure.....	$794.49	
Balance to Revenue.....	5.51	
	$800.00	
		$800.00

Nashua Hospital Association

Appropriation.....	$1,500.00	
		$1,500.00

PAID.

Crowley James B., Treas.....	$1,500.00	
		$1,500.00

St. Joseph Hospital

Appropriation.....	$1,500.00	
		$1,500.00

PAID.

Millette J. B. H. V. Rev...	$1,500.00	
		$1,500.00

HIGHWAYS

Board of Public Works

Appropriation	$90,000.00	
Receipts	4,796.67	
Overdrawn	1,940.46	
		$96,737.13

PAID.

Austin, C. H., Stock and Labor	$20.02
Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	482.94
American Tar Co., Tar	1,918.05
Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies	20.84
Amherst Granite Co., Paving Blocks	136.00
Acme Road Mch. Co., Supplies	96.57
Angus, D. R., Awning	25.05
Bergeron, Henry, Supplies	1.17
Bond, Harold L. Co., Supplies	11.00
Barber Asphalt Co., Asphalt	624.87
Buffalo Steam Roller Co., Repairs	2.35
Baltimore E. & M. Co., Supplies	34.00
Bullard, Winfield, Teaming & Labor	10.50
Blaw S. Cons. Co., Rails	162.97
Barrett & Co., Tarvia	50.16
Buttrick, M., Hay	24.75

Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	2,324.81
City Coal Co., Coal	46.64
Chagnon, E. A., Lumber	80.17
Charron, C., Labor	22.15
Classon, W. G., Instrument	16.95
Currier, H. H., Teaming and Labor	33.73
Cressey, Walter, Oil	113.81
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber	69.81
Curtis, B. A., Stock and Labor	35.67
Clement Brothers, Gasoline	1.25
"Concrete" Magazine	1.50
Cone & Co., Concrete	1,073.89
Cornplanter Refining Co., Gasoline	519.92
Clark, Thomas, Paving Blocks	514.09
Cole, F. E. & Co., Supplies	25.95
Duncklee Contracting Co., Teaming and Labor	210.75
Dietzgen Co., Supplies	.47
Desrosiers, Eug. Teaming and labor	27.50
Dearborn, Samuel, Cash paid out	2.18
Donovan Motor Car Co., Repairs	1.05
Dyar Supply Co., Supplies	1,435.85
Daudelin & Co., Stock and Labor	1.30
Eisenmann, John & Co., Brooms	51.00
Engineering News, Magazine	5.00
Engineering Record, Magazine	5.00
Earley, Thomas, Painting	40.00
Fortin, George A., Shoeing	42.05
Foisie, W. E., Supplies	66.50
Foote Mfg. Co., Tools	20.08
Field Heirs, Gravel	39.80
Fletcher, M. J. Estate, Grain	79.00
Frost & Adams, Supplies	8.91
Field, Albert J., Supplies	250.65
Ford, A. C., Teaming and Labor	29.50
Fowell, W. & Son, Stock and Labor	1.60

Flood, John A., Automobile.....	550.00
Gurley, W. & E. E., Repairs.....	5.15
Goodnow-Hunt-Pearson Co., Mittens	3.20
Geelin, Andrew, Teaming and Labor	231.56
Good Roads Mchy. Co., Supplies....	244.89
Greenough, W. A. & Co., Directory ..	3.00
Gould, Abbie H. Estate, Supplies ...	1.00
Grover, C. R. & Co., Office Supplies. .	30.00
Gay, Arthur E., Stock and Labor...	201.78
Hill, Justin E., Coal.....	81.18
Hartwell, Edward R., Cutting trees	92.00
Hayden, Henry A., Glass and Setting	5.00
Hughland Granite Co., Paving blocks	160.00
Hynes, T. J. & Son, Rent of mixer ..	61.82
Holden, Fred M., Teaming and labor	50.75
Hill Hardware Co., Supplies.....	369.67
Ingram, Leon E., Repairs.....	40.63
Independent Coal Tar Co., Coal Tar	52.72
Indian Head Garage, Repairs.....	63.18
Jambard, Louis, Teaming and labor.	37.90
Jefferson, A. R., Repairs.....	4.60
Jackman, C. H., Repairs.....	2.33
Kennett, A. A., Repairs.....	5.50
Kenney Mfg. Co., Stock and labor ..	625.00
Lintott, H. C., Repairs	157.90
Levesqne, Louis, Teaming and labor.	39.00
Lund, Charles T., Salary.....	200.00
Langelier, J. H., Repairs.....	105.58
Lewis, H. M., M. D., Veterinary Services	47.50
Lycette, John J.....	13.70
Laton, A. T., Rent.....	7.95
Lewis, Frank T., Salary and Supplies	882.01
Locke Heirs, Purchase of land	900.00
Massachusetts Broken Stone Co., Stone.....	195.15

Morrill Brothers, Trucking.....	2.50
Mercer Brothers, Repairs	10.00
Merchants Association, Sprinkling...	60.00
Makepeace, B. L., Supplies.....	20.29
Moulton, E. S., Teaming and labor..	68.39
Monitor Oil & Refining Co., Oil	5.40
Mulvanity, A. F., M. D., Services...	17.50
Moriarty, Richard, Teaming and labor.....	27.75
Mitchell, H. W., Teaming and Labor	257.84
Nashua Auto Co., Auto and Supplies	399.75
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service.....	65.51
N. E. Road Machinery Co., Supplies	73.45
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	51.05
N. E. Metal Culvert Co., Culvert...	4.20
Nashua Iron Fdy. Co., Castings....	1,574.70
Nashua Harness Co., Repairs.....	.40
Nashua Mfg. Co., Sewer Privilege...	1.00
Nashua Granite Co., Edgestone.....	544.76
Nashua Cooperative Fdy. Co., Castings.....	13.59
Nashua L. H. & Power Co., Service .	120.93
Osgood Construction Co., Teaming and Labor.....	825.29
Peel, Wm. F., Cement.....	5,175.70
Paradis, Louis, Paving Blocks	68.00
Pollard Auto Co., Repairs.....	6.40
Proctor Bros. & Co., Wood.....	36.00
Pennichuck Water Co., Service	10.00
Rousseau, Joseph, Services and Supplies.....	798.45
Rice, E. A., Feed.....	41.50
Ring, Frank C., Cash paid out.....	4.14
Robbins, J. G., Teaming and Labor .	74.63
Railroad Square Harness Co., Repairs	24.70
Ryder, P. L., Supplies.....	59.50

Robinson, E. L., Teaming and Labor	4.25	
Ransome C. Mchy. Co., Chain.....	8.57	
Rollins Engine Co., Repairs	13.95	
Prew, Peter F., Tires.....	68.35	
Park Commission, Hay	40.00	
Sundry Persons, Pay Rolls	63,955.42	
Standard Oil Co., Oil and Gasoline..	2,946.39	
Smith's Bookstore, Office Supplies...	12.66	
Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal and Gravel	467.32	
Spence & Rideout, Repairs.....	95.24	
Simard, M., Labor	25.28	
Soucy & Gagnon, Repairs.....	14.03	
Shea, A. W., M. D., Services.....	12.00	
Tardif, F. X., Supplies.....	26.15	
Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber....	124.05	
Tilton, O. B., Grain.....	155.30	
Telegraph Pub. Co., Office Supplies	32.10	
Tamblin, M. C., Teaming and Labor	17.50	
Tetro, A. J., Paving Blocks.....	425.25	
Thompson, P. M., Shoeing.....	48.60	
U. S. Asphalt R. E. Co., Cement....	459.11	
Winn, George P., Auto hire	251.29	
Waldorf, Hafner & Schultz, Supplies	66.97	
Winchester R. & B. Co., Stone.....	152.34	
Winslow, O. F., Cash paid out.....	34.39	
Willard, George A., Teaming and Labor	15.50	
Waldo Brothers, Inc., Shovels	33.00	
Wheeler, Charles E., Stock and labor	6.52	
Wingate, F. H., Supplies.....	.75	
Whitney, James F., Gravel.....	21.45	
Wingate, E. C., Hay.....	53.67	
Young Sons & Co., Paving Blocks...	415.00	
	$96,737.13	
Total Expenditure.....		$96,737.13

Street Lights

Appropriation	$33,000.00	
		$33,000.00

PAID.

Nashua L. H. & P. Co., Street Lighting	$31,870.73	
Balance To Revenue	1,129.27	
	$33,000.00	
		$33,000.00

Amherst Street Sidewalks

Balance 1915		$ 200.46
Collections during year		2,054.47
Overdrawn		827.29
		$3,082.22

PAID.

Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	110.60	
Gibson, Ellsworth T., Broom	.35	
Peel, Wm. F., Cement	702.80	
Sundry Persons, Labor	2,268.47	
	$3,082.22	
Total Expenditure		$3,082.22

CHARITIES

Paupers

Appropriation	$4,000.00	
		$4,000.00

PAID.

Austin, C. H., Supplies	$ 5.00
Betters, Mrs. P., Room rent	32.00
Bradley, Ellen, Board	60.00
Balcom, George E., Coal	9.30
Boston Branch Grocery, Groceries	4.35
Burke, H. A., Assignee, Groceries	5.83
Barry, P. & Son, Burial	20.00
Bostwick, George, Board	120.00
Brodeur, C. & Son, Groceries	12.00
Bundy, Dora, Rent of room	60.00
Brodeur, Cyrille, Groceries	225.07
Crowley, J. H., Groceries	80.00
Comstock, Ida, Rent	72.00
Cohen, Joseph, Groceries	32.00
Crowley, T. A., Coal	27.70
Colburn, J. E., Groceries	53.04
Clough, J. L. & Son, Rent	30.00
Cardin, D., Groceries	88.00
Douglas, A. H., Rent	24.00
Deschamps, Louis, Groceries	72.00
Davis, Harland M., Burials	60.00
Doris, Alfred, Board	24.00
Dube, John B., Groceries	150.00
Deschamps & Houde, Groceries	104.00
Downing, T. S., Groceries	61.00
Dion, John B., Shoes	4.10

Desjardin, A., Rent	66.00
Erb, Mrs. J. E., Rent	16.00
Fuller, M. E., Rent	58.00
Fletcher, Miss L., Rent	20.00
Goodman, A. J., Groceries	56.28
Gaudette, N., Board	40.00
Gordon, Charles, Groceries	52.02
Goyette, A. B., Groceries	81.87
Hill, Justin E., Coal	24.00
Hart, T. N. Est., Groceries	64.00
Hillsborough County Farm, Board	636.48
Ideal Cash Market, Groceries	72.00
Infant Asylum, Board	8.00
Ingham, T. E., Rent	6.50
Jeannotte, Henry, Groceries	32.00
Jefts, J. Frank, Commitment	5.83
Kempton, A., Board	6.00
Kimball, O. D., Wood	56.00
Lampron & Langlois, Shoes	2.75
Lefebvre, Paul, Board	20.00
Ledoux Brothers, Groceries	16.00
Mulvanity, Mary, Rent	120.00
McDonald, H. R., Rent	25.00
Nason, C. L., Groceries	36.61
Notre Dame Hospital Board	8.00
Newton, F. & Co., Groceries	24.00
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	4.90
O'Shea & Gaffney, Burial	20.00
O'Toole, A., Groceries	36.62
Phaneuf, J. B. & Son, Burial	20.00
People's Market, Groceries	12.00
Richard, A. M., Groceries	20.00
Smith, Mrs. John, Board	56.00
Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal	22.50
Sawtelle, Emily, Board	50.00
Sullivan Brothers, Groceries	36.00

Sylvestre, A. R., Groceries	16.00	
St. Joseph Orphanage, Board	292.00	
Sweeney, James, Board	103.00	
Tracey, A. E., Wood	13.00	
Toussaint, L'Homme, Rent	20.00	
Tracey, Mrs. P., Board	96.00	
Tessier, Ernest, Groceries	96.00	
Truell, Mrs. A. C., Board	96.00	
Total Expenditure	$3,998.75	
Balance to Revenue	1.25	
	$4,000.00	
		$4,000.00

Day Nursery

Appropriation	$200.00	
		$200.00

PAID.

Farnsworth, Mrs. James, Treas.	$200.00	
		$200.00
Total Expenditure	$200.00	

EDUCATION

Schools

Appropriation	$75,000.00	
State Tax	39,840.00	
Tuition	3,766.00	
Literary Fund	2,301.15	
Dog Tax	1,009.75	
Miscellaneous Receipts	217.11	
Transfer	552.50	
	$122,686.51	
Total		$122,686.51

PAID.

American Flag Co., Flag	$ 9.17
American Crayon Co., Supplies	1.97
Avery, C. H. Co., Stock and Labor	125.84
Arco Co., Varnish	6.90
Appleton, D. & Co., Books	90.98
Atkinson, Mentzer Co., Books	21.60
American Books Co., Books	349.00
Allyn & Bacon, Books	233.31
Austin, C. H., Stock and Labor	44.88
American Express, Express	33.41
Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	664.99
Bailey, F. H., Carrying pupils	244.00
Boston Branch Grocery, Groceries	1.60
Bay State Street Railway, Tickets	50.00
Buckley, M. H., Matches	4.70
Birmingham Pen Co., Pens	112.50
Blount, J. G. Co., Castings	9.70
Berube, Charles, Carrying pupils	510.00

Bacon, John, Services	5.56
Boston Bank Note Co., Diplomas	66.11
Birchard, C. C. Co., Books	3.22
Boston Music Co., Music	173.25
Balcom, George E., Coal	1,671.20
Babb, E. E. & Co., Books	114.70
Cone & Co., Stock and Labor	217.45
Callahan, Mrs. J., Cleaning	4.50
Colonial Theatre, Rent	11.76
Cone & Co., Stock and Labor	217.45
Callahan, Mrs. J., Cleaning	4.50
Colonial Theatre, Rent	11.76
Clark, Emri W., Snowguard	52.87
Crowley, T. A., Coal	332.82
City Coal Co., Coal	1,585.75
Carleton, L. Furn. Co., Supplies	37.40
Correct English Pub. Co., Book	1.88
Cummings, Ella F., Carrying pupils	248.50
Chamberlain-Patten Co., Supplies	212.36
Crescent Custom Laundry, laundry	58.48
Chemical Rubber Co., Supplies	2.00
Cook, F. D., Lumber Co., Lumber	9.16
Colburn, James E., Supplies	350.51
Cole, F. E. & Co., Supplies	363.43
Central Scientific Co., Supplies	74.64
Duncklee Contracting Co., Labor	30.50
Danforth, Dorothy, Cash paid out	11.00
Ditson, Oliver & Co., Music Books	92.52
Daus, F. F. Duplicator Co., Supplies	14.55
Educational Associates, Book	2.00
Eagle Pencil Co., Pencils	14.00
Farnsworth, C. W., Supplies	80.71
First Baptist Society, Rent	140.00
Fahey, Mary, Labor	4.50
Foss, Woodville, Magazines	7.00

Flather, E. J. Mfg. Co., Supplies. . . .	5.00
Foisie, W. E., Supplies.	.50
Ford, A. J., Labor.	5.00
Fowell, W. & Son, Stock and Labor .	103.29
Funk & Wagnalls, Books.	5.86
Granite Overall Co., Overalls	4.80
Grover File Co., Supplies	2.49
Gregg & Son, Stock and Labor.	10.95
Gaskell, B. T., Rent and Supplies . . .	227.10
Gay A. E., Stock and Labor	92.05
Gray, H. W. Co., Books	17.18
Grover, C. R, Supplies.	1,580.48
Gregg Publishing Co., Books.	9.38
Gurnsey Earthenware Co., Dishes. . .	11.34
Gaut, John, Services.	5.94
Gaylord Brothers, Supplies.	2.40
Grammes, L. F. & Co. Signs.	6.49
Graves, Mary, Carrying Pupils.	54.00
Ginn & Co., Books	1,407.70
Hall, Lester M., Labor	5.50
Hussey, Grace M., Engraving Diplomas	16.00
Haggerty, Jerry J., Rent.	60.00
Hallisey Drug Co., Supplies	55.00
Howe, John P., Wood	41.00
Hendrick, A. P. & Son, Repairs	9.50
Howard-Sexton Co., Supplies.	611.72
Hill Hardware Co., Supplies.	196.01
Hill, Justin E., Coal.	1,828.74
Holt, L. A. & Co., Livery.	13.50
Houghton, Mifflin Co., Books	38.58
Heath, D. C. & Co., Books.	118.78
Hammett, J. L. Co., Books.	128.04
Industrial Education Co., Books. . . .	15.30

Independent, Book	1.75
Jeannotte, A. A., Supplies	30.00
Jefferson, A. R., Repairs	15.80
Johns-Manville Co., Supplies	8.17
Jackman, C. H., Stock and Labor	576.80
Johnson Paper Co., Paper	91.77
Kirkpatrick, W. R., Labor	7.00
Knox, John W., Piano	128.00
Knowlton, Henry J., Labor	51.54
Kee Lox Mfg. Co., Supplies	51.30
Knapp, Arthur P., Fire Escape	70.00
Keuffel & Esser, Supplies	84.78
Knott, L. E. Apparatus Co., Supplies	111.55
Law & Ingham, Teaming	6.50
Lapham, C. W., Supplies	1.00
Langelier, Henry J., Auto hire	5.00
Lovejoy, W. H., Supplies	31.50
Levesque & Fournier, Stock and Labor	29.39
Lovejoy, F. W., Repairs	8.00
Lucier, A. J., Cash paid out	35.25
Lippincott, J. B. Co., Book	.80
Longmans, Green Co., Books	10.47
Little, Brown Co., Books	78.16
Marden, Charles, Supplies	13.30
Macomber, E. A., Supplies	20.95
Mandelson, J. C. Co., Supplies	17.80
Mason, C. A., Photographs	8.50
Murphy, Edward, Labor	1.50
McMillian, Allan, Labor	.65
Mitchell Brothers, Wood	26.00
Manchester & Concord Express, Service	13.00
McKean, A. J., Salary Clerk	100.00
McDonald, H. R., Stock and Labor	3.51

Morrill Brothers, Teaming	290.94
Merrill, C. E. & Co., Books	10.99
McConaughy, James L., Services	30.20
Manual Arts Press, Books	40.78
McMillian Co., Books	191.11
Milton Bradley, Supplies	666.30
Nashua Cooperative Iron Foundry, Castings	10.29
Nashua Paper Box Co., Boxes	15.00
Nesmith, W. S., Cash paid out	5.50
Noyes, C. H., Cash paid out	13.62
Nelson, F. E. Co., Supplies	6.40
Nutting, William L., Tuning	24.25
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	2,497.66
Nashua L. H & P. Co., Service	910.39
Nashua Building Co., Stock and Labor	237.45
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service	233.39
Orient Spray Co., Disinfectant	78.08
Osgood Construction Co., Stock and Labor	260.50
Powers, W. W., Plants	6.00
Parker, Edward E., Magazines	25.00
Phaneuf, Victor, Cash paid out	11.00
Poates, P. E. Publishing Co., Books	5.70
Prang Co., Pencils	6.72
Proctor Brothers, Wood	196.99
Palmer, A. N. & Co., Supplies	41.68
Pennichuck Water Works, Service	204.13
Rees, Flora V., Clerical work	12.00
Robinson, E. H., Labor	10.00
Rice, H. E. & Co., Supplies	33.77
Roby Farm Dairy, Milk	12.70
Robinson, W. C. & Co., Oil	12.50
Rand, W. N., Oil	1.20

Rand, McNalley Co., Books	19.08
Reed, N. E. Co., Supplies	4.50
Rowe, Peterson Co., Supplies	17.21
Review of Reviews, Subscription	73.75
Shea, Daniel F., Stock and Labor	802.41
Sullivan, John J., Labor	3.50
Swift & Co., Soap	4.05
Shattuck, H. C. Co., Cleaning carpet	1.45
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	34.34
Stylianos Brothers, Rent	192.50
Swisher, R. D. Mfg. Co., Checks	13.78
Sheldon, E. H. Co., Locks	15.00
Sullivan, Mrs. N., Labor	1.00
Sully & Kleinteich, Supplies	.74
Scully, John F., Services	11.98
Smith, J. H., Labor	4.00
Standard Scientific Co., Supplies	24.85
Scribner, C. & Sons, Books	44.56
Scott, Foresman & Co., Supplies	13.12
Silver, Burdett & Co., Books	53.32
Sanborn, B. H. Co., Books	84.44
Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal	1,125.55
Smith's Bookstore, Books, etc.	337.47
Scannel Boiler Works, Repairs	71.60
Simmons, P. P. Co., Books	49.57
Sundry Persons, Pay Rolls	94,268.99
Tardif, F. X., Stock and Labor	10.90
Tilton, O. B., Supplies	.50
Telegraph Publishing Co., Supplies	114.25
Tolles, James U., Supplies	398.68
Thompson, A. T. Co., Glass	2.18
Thompson, Brown Co., Books	23.22
Thomas, F. H. Co., Supplies	9.99
Tolles, J. H. & Co., Lumber	1,020.76

Underwood Typewriter Co., Typewriters	314.17	
Van Nostrand, D. Co., Supplies	58.10	
Wallace, A. E., Supplies	13.29	
Wheeler, C. E., Stock and Labor	8.75	
Walton, C. J., Repairs	25.00	
Wingate, F. H., Supplies	3.22	
Woodbury, A. K. & Co., Stock and Labor	44.02	
Warden, Joseph, Stock and Labor	66.28	
World Book Co., Books	4.75	
WestDisinfectant Co., Disinfectant	44.00	
Weston Electrical Instrument Co., Supplies	41.63	
Waldo Brothers, Extinguisher	7.75	
Wheeler Printing Office, Printing	90.75	
Wiley, John & Sons, Books	11.96	
Total Expenditure	$122,527.59	
Transfer Bills	157.69	
Balance to Revenue	1.23	
	$122,686.51	
		$122,686.51

Public Library

Appropriation	$5,500.00	
Balance from 1915	316.77	
Fines	322.26	
Income from Trust Fund	1,000.00	
Jacquith Legacy	500.00	
Miscellaneous Receipts	89.15	
Total	$7.728.18	
		$7,728.18

PAID.

Anderson, J. R. Co., Books	$7.00
Avery, C. H. & Co., Stock and Labor	23.67
Austin, C. H., Stock and Labor	1.12
Angus, David R., Awnings	15.40
A. L. A. Publishing Board	2.81
Burns, John H., Services	24.00
Bruce, C. L., Books	5.83
Barnard, F. J. & Co., Books	338.30
Birmingham Pen Co., Pens	1.25
Barker, Sarah P., Expenses	367.07
Clark, A. H. & Co., Books	1.50
Cole, F. E. & Co., Binding	19.35
Crowley, T. A., Coal	443.57
Copp, E. J., Abstract	.75
Clark, Emri W., Snowguards	45.62
Clark, William B. Co., Books	101.19
Corrective Eating Society, Book	3.00
Dodd, Mead & Co., Books	6.30
Dennison Mfg. Co., Tags	1.52
Dolge & Co., Disinfectant	4.38
Ditson, Oliver & Co., Music	8.92
Elder, Paul & Co., Books	1.50
Foss, Woodville, Magazines	238.65
Gaylord Brothers, Books	6.45
Grover, C. R., Supplies	40.20
Gregg & Son, Table	20.00
Granite Monthly, Subscription	2.00
Griffiths, S. P., Books	1.80
Gay, Arthur E., Stock and Labor	19.45
Home Correspondence School, Books	1.86
Hunter, J. B. Y. Co., Books	2.50
Hunckley, R. H. & Co., Books	4.00
Hayden, Henry A., Supplies	6.50
Hammond Typerwiter Co., Supplies	11.60
International T. B. Co., Books	51.20

Library Bureau, Supplies	44.76
Lauriat, C. E. Co., Books	21.13
Librarian of Congress, Cards	25.00
Lock, EmmaB., Book	1.35
Manual Arts Press, Books	15.77
Morris, Phillip & Co., Supplies	295.44
Massachusetts Audubon Society, Chart	1.50
National Historical Society, Book	8.00
Nashua L. H. & P. Co., Service	279.27
Neal, Geo. G, Books	7.90
Oliver, David, Book	1.25
Old South Book Co., Books	77.45
Old Corner Bookstore, Books	930.02
Pennichuck Water Works, Water Supply	12.68
Putnam, G. P. & Sons, Books	5.00
Rand, McNally & Co., Books	10.69
Rare Book Shop, Books	5.25
Ritter & Co., Book	1.35
Samson & Murdock, Book	6.00
Superintendent of Documents, Book	1.15
School Department, Book	2.11
Schuman, Geo. L. & Co., Books	33.75
Survey Associates, Book	1.80
Smith's Bookstore, Supplies	116.31
Sundry Persons, Pay Rolls	2,865.96
Schoenhof Book Co., Books	97.33
Thacker, Craig Paper Co., Paper	4.75
Thomas Publishing Co., Books	10.00
Trow, F. P., Newspapers	39.64
Thompson, W. A., Books	1.20
Tolles, J. H. & Co., Lumber	5.92
Telephone Co., Telephone	55.85
Telegraph Publishing Co., Supplies	81.92
White, James T. & Co., Supplies	8.00

Woden Publishing Co., Book	1.35	
Williams Bookstore, Books.....	15.20	
Wallace, A. E., Supplies	12.00	
White, R. H. & Co., Book.....	2.00	
Yellowstone, Ben, Book.....	2.00	
Total Expenditure	$6,938.31	
Balance to 1917 account.....	789.87	
	$7,728.18	
		$7,728.18

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Band Concerts

Appropriation	$300.00	
		$300.00

PAID.

Nashua Military Band.....	$300.00	
		$300.00

Playgrounds

Appropriation	$300.00	
		$300.00

PAID.

Hellen Barr, Smith, Treas.	$300.00	
		$300.00

Park Commission

Appropriation	$1,500.00	
Receipts	375.00	
Tranfers	73.00	
	$1,948.00	
		$1,948.00

PAID.

Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies	5.05	
Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	66.74	
Cameron, C. C., Services	54.00	
Benton, E. A., Services	36.00	
Caldwell Lawnmower Co., Repairs	1.46	
Hill, Edwin B., Labor	111.25	
Gay, Arthur E., Supplies	5.00	
Garland, E. F., Supplies	11.20	
Kirkpatrick, R., Services	601.57	
Kendall, H. E., Insurance	18.69	
Lycette, John J., Stock and Labor	9.37	
Melendy, A. D., Trucking	2.00	
Standard Oil Co., Road Oil	140.00	
Soucy & Gagnon, Repairs	.75	
Pennichuck Water Works, Service	32.66	
Sundry Persons, Pay Rolls	719.49	
Tolles, J. H. & Co., Lumber	2.86	
Total Expenditure	$1,818.09	
Overdrawn 1915	100.00	
To 1917 account	29.91	
	$1,948.00	
		$1,948.00

Park Commission

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
Balance 1915	922.70	
Total		$1.922.70

PAID.

Hill, Edwin B., Labor	$ 1.00	
Kendall, H. E., Services and bond	117.51	
Hill Hardware, Supplies	25.10	
Kirkpatrick, W. R., Services	793.85	
Sundry Persons, pay rolls	153.75	
Total Expenditure	$1,091.51	
To 1917 Account	831.49	
		$1.922.70

Parkway

Balance 1915	$67.00	
		$67.00

PAID

Transferred to Parks	$67.00	
		$67.00

Cannon Carriages

Balance 1915	$12.00	
		$12.00

PAID.

Cameron, C. C., Labor	$6.00	
Transferred to Parks	6.00	
		$12.00

Soldiers and Sailors

Appropriation	$150.00	
		$150.00

PAID.

Dependent Soldiers	$30.00	
Balance to Revenue	120.00	
		$150.00

Incidentals

Appropriation	$3,700.00	
Overdrawn	819.09	
Total		$4,519.09

PAID.

Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies	$	1.20
Andrews, G. N., Bonds		210.00
Bridges, Frank P. Co., Pens		3.00
Boston & Maine R. R., Rent		120.00

Birmingham Pen Co., Pens	4.90
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., adding Machine	232.75
Buckley, Katherine, Services	30.00
Cyr, Arthur L., Returning statistics	271.15
Cyr, Arthur L., City Clerk, Cash paid out	91.93
Cole, F. E. Co., Supplies	53.00
Dearborn, Samuel, C-T, Cash paid out	715.31
Davison, W. L., Files	4.50
First National Bank, Certifying Bonds	210.00
Farley, W. A., Bond	7.50
Gaskill, Burton T., Rent	20.00
Greenough, W. A. & Co., Directories	6.00
Greeley, Harry P., Cash paid out	2.65
Green, Joseph, Supplies	4.40
Grover, C. R. Co., Supplies	30.05
Howard, E. A., Damages	3.00
Hunt, James H., County Commissionner, Typewriter	80.00
Independent Statesman, Advertising	25.50
Keystone Envelope Co., Envelopes	7.40
L'Impartial Publishing Co., Supplies	7.50
Luce, T. D., Entries	7.45
Lintott, H. C., Damages, etc.	159.50
Marquis Press, Advertising	8.50
Mercer Brothers, Auto hire	10.00
Morris, Phillip & Co., Supplies	.87
Moussette, Georgianna, Services	145.33
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Service	30.85
Nashua Mfg. Co., Rent	30.00
Nashua Trust Co., Rent deposit box	20.00
Royal Typewriter Co., Exchange typewriter	41.00

Stylianos Brothers, Rent	17.50	
Shea, Frank B., Expense to Concord	4.75	
Sundry Persons, Returning B & D	298.75	
Sundry Persons, Ret. Marriages	115.75	
Sundry Persons, Bell Ringing	36.00	
Smith, C. E., Shooting dogs	11.00	
Smith's Bookstore, Supplies	30.45	
Thompson, Mabel, Typewriting	11.25	
Trombley, Fred C., Services	135.00	
Trow, F. P., Newspapers	10.52	
Tarbox, Everett E., Auditing	509.02	
Telegraph Pub. Co., Advertising	123.63	
Union Publishing Co., Directory	3.00	
Western Union Telegraph Co., Telegrams	2.28	
Wheeler, C. E., Bill case	10.70	
Wheeler & Nutting, Carriage hire	4.00	
Wheeler's Printing Office, Supplies	12.50	
Wood, Calvin R., Recording	35.25	
Total	$3,966.59	
Transfer	552.50	
	$4,519.09	
		4,519.09

Insurance

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
Overdrawn	307.40	
	$1,307.40	
		$1,307.40

PAID.

Andrews, George N., Insurance	$311.00

Crowley, James B., Insurance	292.15	
Clough, J. L. & Son, Insurance	252.00	
Farley, W. A., Insurance	142.00	
Small, W. C., Insurance	39.00	
Tuck, Andrew J., Insurance	271.25	
	$1,307.40	
		$1,307.40

Lands and Buildings

Appropriation	$2,500.00	
		$2,500.00

PAID.

Austin, C. H., Lights	$10.41
Cone & Co., Building garage	1,089.24
Earley, Thomas, Setting Glass	2.00
Fowell, William, Stock and Labor	1.75
Gregg & Son, Stock and Labor	2.25
Goodrich, Annie L., Painting fence	2.00
Howard-Sexton Co., Supplies	102.69
Hill, Edwin B., Cutting grass	14.00
Hayden, Henry A., Stock and Labor	29.41
Jeannotte, A. A., Supplies	8.62
Jackman, C. H., Stock and Labor	214.51
Kimball, George E., Stock and Labor	252.05
Lycette, John J., Stock and Labor	22.57
Marden, Charles, Stock and Labor	10.72
Nashua Building Co., Stock and Labor	219.88
Nashua Window Cleaning Co., cleaning windows	2.25
Nashua L. H. & P. Co., Light	122.78

Pennichuck Water Works, Water . . .	16.59	
Standard Oil Co., Floor dressing	.50	
Shea, Daniel F., Stock and Labor. . .	164.18	
Tolles, J. H. & Co., Lumber	39.56	
Tardif, Frank X., Stock and Labor. .	144.16	
Woodbury, A. K. & Co., Stock and Labor	11.55	
Total Expenditure	$2,483.67	
Balance to Revenue.	16.33	
		$2,500.00

Memorial Day

Appropriation	$300.00	
		$300.00

PAID.

Patrick Lonergan, Q. M.	$300.00	
		$300.00

Printing and Stationery

Appropriation	$1,700.00	
Overdrawn	544.39	
		$2,244.39

PAID.

Cole, F. E. & Co., Supplies	$99.00

Grover, C. R. Co., Supplies	42.00	
L'Impartial Publishing Co., Printing	80.01	
Marquis Press, Printing	1,990.00	
Telegraph Publishing Co., Printing	33.38	
	$2,244.39	
		$2,244.39

Burke Property Special

Appropriation	$800.00	
		$800.00

PAID.

Burke, C. H. Heirs, Land	$400.00	
Clark, Emri W., Repairs	9.20	
Daudelin Co., Stock and Labor	30.65	
Sundry Persons, Labor	297.93	
Wood, C. R., Recording	.64	
Total	$738.42	
Balance to Revenue	61.58	
	$800.00	
		$800.00

Water Supply

Appropriation	$10,575.00	
		$10,575.00

PAID.

Pennichuck Water Works, Hydrants and Fountains	$10,515.00	
Balance to Revenue	60.00	
	$10,575.00	
		$10,575.00

CEMETERIES

Edgewood Cemetery

Balance from 1915	$ 551.38	
Appropriation	1,000.00	
Receipts	2,925.30	
	$4,476.68	
		$4,476.68

PAID.

Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	$ 24.84
Buxton, George E., Plants	16.00
Chase, Stephen, Plants	20.00
Cole, F. E. & Co., Blanks	6.00
Clough, Joseph L. & Son, Office rent, etc.	74.84
Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Withdrawn from fund	200.00
Dunlap, A. H. & Son, Seeds	7.95
Gaedeke Greenhouse, Plants	10.00
Grover, C. R. & Co., Supplies	6.75
Hill Hardware Co., Supplies	21.08
Jackman, C. H., Stock and Labor	6.17
Kirkpatrick. R., Labor	17.25
Lovejoy, Willis P., Labor	28.00

Merrill, Nancy M., Refund.....	5.00	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Service	42.10	
Nashua Trust Co., Box rent.....	10.00	
Osgood Construction Co., Labor	163.80	
Peel, W. F., Supplies	23.39	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water ...	439.47	
Sundry Persons, Pay Rolls	2,732.21	
Sheffield, Edward N., Surveying	49.10	
Tolles, J. H. & Co., Lumber.....	3.00	
Wheeler's Printing Office, Supplies ..	3.25	
Total Expenditure	$3,910.10	
To 1917 account.....	566.58	
Total.....		$4,476.68

Woodlawn Cemetery

Balance from 1915.....	$2,459.04	
Appropriation	1,000.00	
Receipts	5,931.68	
Total.....		$9,390.72

PAID.

Angus, David R., Stock and Labor..	6.63
Andrews, George N., Insurance.....	4.80
Ambrose, T. B., Supplies.....	123.55
Bishop, O. N., Labor.....	16.00
Cole, F. E. & Co., Supplies.....	8.00
Clark, Fred L., Labor	6.00
Citizens Institution of Savings, Box rent.....	5.00
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber...	125.37
Dow, F. P., Stock and Labor.....	19.60
Dugre, George, Stock and Labor....	4.30

Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Withdrawn..	1,050.00
Foisie, W. E., Supplies.....	7.00
Fogarty, Mary, Laom	100.00
Farquhar, R. & J., Supplies.....	37.39
Gaffney Brothers, Teaming.....	100.00
Gay, A. E. & Co., Stock and Labor .	2.12
Gregg & Son, Stock and Labor	5.25
Gallant, A. C., Teaming	17.25
Hews, A. H. & Co., Supplies.....	19.50
Johnson, Eugene P., Services.....	99.97
Jackman, C. H., Stock and Labor...	30.73
Kendall, H. E., Insurance.....	21.25
Lintott, H. C., Auto truck	689.23
Merrill, Hiram, Supplies	1.50
Moss Land Co., Loam.....	16.00
Nashua Cooperative Iron Foundry Co., Supplies.....	30.30
Nashua Granite Co., Edgestone.....	50.50
Nashua L. H. & P. Co., Light	11.44
Osgood Cons. Co., Stock and Labor .	15.00
Pollard Auto Co., Repairs.....	7.00
Pero, L. W. & Co., Stock and Labor.	11.32
Pennichuck Water Works, Service...	16.89
Rideout, Frank P., Services.....	5.39
Smith's Bookstore, Supplies	4.75
Sperry, Fred D., Supplies	2.50
Sundry Persons, Pay Rolls	5,043.77
Snow, Warwick, Cash paid out	36.79
Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal.....	109.89
Shedd, Albert, Services.....	4.00

Sheffield, E. N., Services	31.70	
Tilton, O. B., Supplies	211.85	
Theriault, George, Supplies	16.07	
Tolles, J. H. & Co., Lumber	6.00	
Total Expenditure	$8,164.30	
To 1917 account	1,226.42	
Total		$9,390.72

Suburban Cemeteries

Balance from 1915	$170.34	
Appropriation	650.00	
Receipts	153.00	
Total		$973.34

PAID.

Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	$27.00	
Elliott & Rice, Supplies	75.00	
Citizens Institution for Savings, Box rent	5.00	
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	1.20	
Kirkpatrick, Robert, Labor	95.75	
Lyman, J. W., Labor	1.50	
Marden, Charles, Stock and Labor	10.90	
Peel, W. F., Supplies	40.57	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	4.28	
Sundry Persons, Pay Rolls	697.99	
Searles, O. F., Supplies	7.60	
Total	$953.79	
Balance to 1916	19.55	
Total		$973.34

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

City Interest

Appropriation	$40,500.00	
		$40,500.00

PAID.

Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Int. and Dis. on debt	$38,617.65	
Balance to Revenue	1,882.35	
Total		$40,500.00

Sinking Fund

Appropriation	$25,417.20	
		$25,417.20

PAID.

Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Appropriation	$25,417.20	
		$25,417.20

Southside Highway Note

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
		$1,000.00

PAID.

Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Amount due 1916	$1,000.00	
		1,000.00

State Tax

Appropriation	$39,840.00	
		$39,840.00

PAID.

State Treasurer, State Tax.....	$39,840.00	
		$39,840.00

County Tax

Appropriation	$31,358.72	
		$31,358.72

PAID.

County Treasurer, County Tax.....	$31,358.72	
		$31,358.72

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

Unpaid Orders 1914

Balance 1915	$ 8.80	
		$ 8.80

PAID.

Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Order paid	$ 1.80	
Balance to 1917	7.00	
Total		$8.80

Temporary Loans

Receipts	$290,000.00	
		$290,000.00

PAID.

Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Loans due	$290,000.00	
		$290,000.00

Taylors Falls Bridge Notes

Appropriation	$50,000.00	
Receipts	73,042.24	
Total		$123,042.24

PAID.

Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Notes matured	$50,000.00	
Withdrawn from cash amount received from Bay State St. Railway, deposited in City Guaranty Bank	23,042.24	
Balance to 1917	50,000.00	
Total		$123,042.24

Overlays

PAID.

Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Abatements made after payment of taxes	$486.30	
		$486.30

Tax Titles

PAID.

Dearborn, Samuel, T. C., Taxes purchased by City	$1,529.93	
		$1,529.93

Edgewood Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Receipts	$974.00	
		$974.00

PAID.

Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Deposited in banks	$974.00	
		$974.00

Edgewood Cemetery Walks and Drives Fund

Receipts	$256.75	
		$256.75

PAID.

Dearborn, Samuel, C. T., Deposited in banks	$256.75	
		$256.75

Woodlawn Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds

Balance 1915	$173.96	
Receipts	2,872.20	
Total		$3,046.16

PAID.

Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Securities purchased	2,184.35	
Balance to 1917	861.81	
Total		$3,046.16

Suburban Cemeteries Perpetual Care Funds

Receipts	$347.02	
		$347.02

PAID.

Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Amount deposited in bank	$347.02	
		$347.02

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Milford Highway

Appropriation	$5,000.00	
Receipts	3,357.62	
Total	8,357.62	
Overdraft	4,849.98	
Total		$13,207.60

PAID.

Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	$1,580.49
Clinton Wire Cloth Co., Steel	13.75
Colby, George C., Trucking	3.00
Goodnow-Hunt-Pearson Co., Boots	3.20
Howe, John P. Estate, Supplies	16.95
Hill, Justin E., Coal	20.70
Kenney Mfg. Co., Supplies	2.00
Kittredge, E. L., Stone	70.00

Morrill, Robert J., Trucking.....	2.00	
Massachusetts Broken Stone Co., Stone.....	271.05	
N. E. Metal Culvert Co., Culvert...	3.80	
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal.....	26.02	
Osgood Cons. Co., Labor and Stock..	27.00	
Proctor Brothers, Wood.....	96.00	
Pease, B. A. & Co., Stone.....	255.00	
Rollins Engine Co., Labor and Stock	10.00	
Shattuck, E. Z., Gravel.....	86.00	
Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal.....	111.23	
Sundry Persons, Pay Rolls.....	8,194.48	
Winchester R. & B. Co., Stone.....	712.46	
Total.....	$11,525.13	
1915 overdraft.....	1,682.47	
Total.....	$13,207.60	
		$13,207.60

Merrimack Valley Road

Appropriation.....	$2,500.00	
		$2,500,00

PAID.

Davis, B. E., Labor.....	$330.30	
To 1917 account.....	2,169.70	
Total.....		$2,500.00

Quincy Street School

Balance 1915	$48,110.24	
		$48,110.24

PAID.

Avery, C. H. Co., Furnaces	$174.00	
Bishop, O. N., On acc. contract	1,461.80	
Gay, Arthur E., Contract	6,873.82	
Hill, Justin E., Coal	64.00	
Knowlton, H. J., Services	48.00	
Nashua Building Co., Contract	37,261.34	
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	82.50	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	19.60	
Stevens, John A., Services	300.00	
Simard, M., Gravel	58.88	
Towner, William T., Services	1,134.24	
Total	47,478.18	
To 1917 account	632.06	
		$48,110.24

Building and Repairing Bridges

Balance	$5,196.43	
Receipts	2,229.97	
Total		$7,426.40

PAID.

Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	$89.53	
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	17.38	
Brown-Wales Co., Supplies	424.34	
Chagnon, E. A., Cement	128.35	
Clement Brothers, Gasoline	3.90	
Cyr, John P., Cash paid out	3.15	
Fortin, George A., Labor	1.85	
Fowell, Wm. & Son, Stock and Labor	121.75	
Field, A. J., Supplies	5.00	
Gay, Arthur E., Stock and Labor	12.18	
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., supplies	14.80	
Hynes Construction Co., Contract	1,703.91	
Jackman, C. H., Stock and Labor	8.15	
Knapp, Arthur P., Posts	8.00	
Mitchell, H. W., Stock and Labor	88.08	
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	24.99	
Osgood Cons. Co., Stock and Labor	236.75	
Ransome Concrete Mchy Co., Valve	.58	
Sanderson, E. P. Co., Supplies	70.76	
Sundry Persons, Pay Rolls	1,430.70	
Standard Oil Co., Oil	50.50	
Tolles, J. H. & Co., Lumber	.60	
Telegraph Publishing Co., Supplies	3.00	
Varick, John B. Co., Supplies	42.26	
Wright, Ella M., Gravel	17.85	
Worcester, J. R. & Co., Services	8.50	
Total	$4,516.86	
To 1917 account	2,909.54	
	$7,426.40	
		$7,426.40

Quincy Street School Furnishings

Appropriation	$18,500.00	
		$18,500.00

PAID.

Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies	$265.92	
Austin, C. H., Supplies	876.07	
American Seating Co., Desks	567.00	
Carleton, L. Furniture Co., Furniture	662.83	
Duncklee Cont. Co., Stock and Labor	24.25	
Flather & Co., Lathes	480.00	
Gay, Arthur E., Stock and Labor	1,233.88	
Greenfield Machinery Co.	325.00	
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., supplies	88.80	
Hart & Hutchinson, Machinery	290.00	
Jeannotte, Arthur A., Furniture	115.20	
Keuffel & Esser, Supplies	31.15	
Kelley, Nellie, Cleaning	7.00	
Kimball System, Services	4.40	
Moore, F. K. & Co., Supplies	200.00	
Morrill, Robert J., Trucking	106.69	
Macomber, E. A., Supplies	195.00	
Nashua L. H. & P. Co., Supplies	736.40	
Nashua Building Co., Contract	4,375.00	
Oliver Machinery Co., Machinery	26.95	
Sibley College, Supplies	21.00	
Scannell Boiler Works, Supplies	1,510.00	
Sheldon, E. H. Co., Supplies	586.71	
Tolles, J. U., Furniture	1,173.80	
Wentworth Institute, Supplies	59.50	
Total	$13,972.55	
Balance to Revenue	4,527.45	
		$18,500.00

Kinsley Street Kindergarten

Appropriation	$4,000.00	
		$4,000.00

PAID.

First Baptist Society, Purchase of building	$2,500.00	
Balance to 1917	1,500.00	
Total		$4,000.00

STATEMENT OF THE

APPROPRIATIONS, RECEIPTS AMD EXPENDITURES OF THE CITY OF NASHUA

For the year 1916.

Revenue Accounts

Department	Appropriation	Receipts	Balance 1915	Expended
General Government				
Salaries	$6,960.00			$6,960.00
Assessor's Department	5,350.00			$5,316.68
Ward and Election	5,000.00			5,647.22
City Hall Building	3,000.00			3,130.68
Portable Voting Booth	500.00			498.60
Protection of Persons and Property				
Police Department	$37,000.00	$3,353.43		$41,279.19
Fire Department	47,000.00			47,036.14
Police Court	1,916.67	1,736.91		3,653.58
Armory	200.00			200.00
Health and Sanitation				
Board of Health	$3,350.00	7.54		$3,353.45
City Physician	800.00			794.49
Nashua Hospital	1,500.00			1,500.00
St. Joseph's Hospital	1,500.00			1,500.00
Highways				
Board of Public Works	$90,000.00	$4,796.67		$96,737.13
Street Lights	33,000.00			31,870.73
Amherst St. Sidewalks		2,054.47	200.46	3,082.22
Charities				
Paupers	$4,000.00			$3,998.75
Day Nursery	200.00			200.00

Department	Appropriation	Receipts	Balance 1915	Expended
Education				
Schools	$114,840.00	$7,846.51		$122,527.59
Public Library	5,500.00	1,911.41	316.77	6,938.31
Recreation and Unclassified				
Band Concerts	$ 300.00			$300.00
Playgrounds	300.00			300.00
Parks	1,500.00	348.00		1,818.09
Park Comm. Moths	1,000.00		922.70	1,091.21
Park Comm. No. Common	500.00			500.00
Park Comm. Can. Carriages			12.00	6.00
Soldiers and Sailors	150.00			30.00
Incidentals	3,700.00			3,966.59
Insurance	1,000.00			1,307.40
Lands and Buildings	2,500.00			2,483.67
Memorial Day	300.00			300.00
Printing and Stationery	1,700.00			2,244.39
Burke Property	800.00			738.42
Water Supply	10,575.00			10,515.00
Cemeteries				
Edgewood Cemetery	$1,000.00	$2,925.30	551.38	$3,910.10
Woodlawn Cemetery	1,000.00	5,931.68		8,131.60
Suburban Cemeteries	650.00	153.00	170.34	953.79
Interest and Maturing Debt				
City Interest	$40,500.00			$38,617.65
Sinking Fund	25,417.20			25,417.20
So. Side Note	1,000.00			1,000.00
State Tax	39,840.00			39,840.00
County Tax	31,358.72			31,358.72

Department	Appropriation	Receipts	Balance 1915	Expended
Miscellaneous Accounts				
Unpaid Orders 1914.....			8.80	$1.80
Temporary Loans.....		$290,000.00		$290,000.00
Taylor's Falls Notes*....	50,000.00	73,042.24		73,042.24
Overlays.....				486.30
Tax Titles.....				1,529.93
Edgewood Cem. P. C. Fund		974.00		974.00
Edgewood Cem. W. & D. Fund		256.75		256.75
Woodlawn Cem. P. C. Fund		2,872.20	173.96	2,184.35
Suburban Cem. P. C. Fund		347.02		347.02
Non-Revenue Accounts				
So. Side Highway.....	$5,000.00	$3,357.62		11,525.13
Merrimack Valley Road..	2,500.00			330.30
Quincy St. School.....			48,110.24	47,478.18
Building Bridges.....		2,229.97	5,196.43	4,516.86
Quincy Street Furnishings	18,500.00			13,972.55
Kinsley St. Kindergarten	4,000.00			2,500.00
Total Expenditure				$1,010,200.00

* $23,042.24 received from Street R. R. withdrawn from cash and placed in bank towards part payment of notes when due.

CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR

1916

For Services:		
Recording mortgages	$ 45.25	
Assignments of wages	13.00	
Liens	39.25	
Certified copies	174.00	
Miss. Papers	37.50	
	$309.00	
		$309.00
For Business Licenses:		
Junk Dealer's	$304.00	
Pool, Billiard and Alleys	882.50	
Circus and Theatres	500.00	
	$1,686.50	
		$1,686.50
For dog Licenses	$1,284.75	
Less expense of collecting	275.00	
	$1,009.75	
		$1,009.75
For Miscellaneous Service:		
Marriage Licenses	$416.00	
Rent of City Hall	264.50	
Declarations of Candidacy	99.00	
Total receipts paid City Treasurer	$3,784.75	
		$3,784.75

City Clerk's

SUSPENDED PAY ROLL ACCOUNT

The City Clerk is custodian of the suspended pay roll account by provision of city ordinance.

Amount on hand, Jan. 1, 1916.....	$ 517.07	
Received of City Treasurer during year on account of pay rolls.....	940.13	
		$1,457.20
Paid out on account of pay rolls during year 1916.....	$ 812.64	
Value of Fund Jan. 1, 1917	644.56	
		$1,457.20

Respectfully, submitted,

ARTHUR L. CYR,

City Clerk.

STATEMENT OF THE BONDED DEBT OF THE

Date of Loan	Time	Purpose of Creation	Rate
June 1, 1893	25 yrs.	Amherst St. Engine House	4
Jan. 1, 1898	19 "	Land for Public Library	4
July 1, 1901	20 "	Refunding.	3
Oct. 1, 1903	20 "	High School	3
Jan. 1, 1904	20 "	Refunding	4
July 1, 1905	20 "	Mulberry Street School	4
July 1, 1905	20 "	Refunding	4
July 1, 1906	20 "	Refunding	4
July 1, 1907	20 "	Refunding	4
Sept. 1, 1909	20 "	Addition to High Scholl	4
June 1, 1911	20 "	Refunding	4
June 1, 1912	20 "	Refunding	4
June 1, 1913	20 "	Refunding	4
June 1, 1913	20 "	Sewer's	4
May 1, 1914	20 "	Main Street Bridge	4
June 1, 1914	20 "	Motor Fire Apparatus	4
June 1, 1914	20 "	Refunding	4
June 1, 1915	20 "	Refunding	4
Sept. 1. 1915	20 "	Quincy Street and Suburban Schools	4
Nov. 1, 1915	20 "	Building and Repairing Bridges	4
Dec. 1, 1915	20 "	Funding and Refunding floating indebtedness.	4
June 1, 1915	6 "	Milford Highway	4
June 1, 1916	8 "	Milford Highway	4
June 1, 1916	4 "	Merrimack Valley Road	4
Aug. 1, 1916	4 "	Quincy St. Furn. and Kinsley St. Kindergarten	4
Dec. 1, 1916	4 "	Quincy St. School Equip.	4

CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., JANUARY 1, 1917

Present Amount of Loan	Annual Interest	Date Payable	Interest Payable
15,000.00	600.00	June 1, 1928	June and Dec.
42,508.91	1,700.36	Jan. 1, 1918	Jan. and July
75,000.00	2,250.00	July 1, 1921	Jan. and July
60,000.00	1,800.00	Oct. 1, 1923	April and Oct.
20,000.00	800.00	Jan. 1, 1924	Jan. and July
10,000.00	350.00	July 1, 1925	Jan. and July
20,000.00	800.00	July 1, 1925	Jan. and July
20,000.00	800.00	July 1, 1926	Jan. and July
60,000.00	2,400.00	July 1, 1927	Jan. and July
46,000.00	1,840.00	Sept. 1, 1929	Mar. and Sept.
40,000.00	1,600.00	June 1, 1931	June and Dec.
40,000.00	1,600.00	June 1, 1932	June and Dec.
40,000.00	1,600.00	June 1, 1933	June and Dec.
10,000.00	400.00	June 1, 1933	June and Dec.
15,500.00	620.00	May 1, 1924	May and Nov.
10,000.00	400.00	June 1, 1924	June and Dec.
40,000.00	1,600.00	June 1, 1934	June and Dec.
40,000.00	1,600.00	June 1, 1935	June and Dec.
60,000.00	2,400.00	Sept. 1, 1935	Mar. and Sept.
15,000.00	600.00	Nov. 1, 1935	May and Nov.
145,000.00	5,800.00	Dec. 1, 1935	June and Dec.
10,000.00	440.00	2,000 annually	June and Dec.
5,000.00	600.00	1,000-1922 2,000-1923-'24 Annually	June and Dec.
2,500.00	100.00	$500.-1917 1,000-1918-'19	June and Dec.
18,000.00	720.00	Aug. 1. 1936	Feb. and Aug.
4,500.00	180.00	Dec. 1, 1936	June and Dec.

Gross Bonded Indebtedness	$864,008.91
Value of Sinking Funds	197,663.05
Net Bonded Debt	$666,345.86

Report of the

TRUSTEES of the SINKING FUND

for the year

1916

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:

Trustees of the Sinking Fund hereby make their annual report.

Trustees of the Sinking Fund in account with the City of Nashua.

Cash Received.

1916		
Jan. 1, Cash on hand	$1,563.93	
Jan. 5, Coupons Deposited	1,307.67	
Jan. 15, Coupons Deposited	150.00	
Jan. 25, Coupons Deposited	240.00	
Mar. 1, Coupons Deposited	160.00	
Apr. 1, Coupons Deposited	280.00	
Apr. 1, Coupons Deposited	325.00	
Apr. 1, 2 City of Waltham Bonds	2,000.00	
June 1, Coupons Deposited	1,235.00	
Oct. 1, 1916 Appropriation	25,417.20	
Sept. 25, Coupons Deposited	1,787.50	
Oct. 1, 3 City of Nashua Bonds	3,000.00	
Oct. 1, Coupons Deposited	197.50	
Oct. 1, Coupons Deposited	395.68	
Dec. 13, Coupons Deposited	1,055.00	
		$39,114.98

Cash Paid.

1916		
Oct. 1, Paid City of Nashua Bonds	26,000.00	
Dec. 30, Cash on hand	14,114.98	
		$39,114.98

The following is the statement of all the securities in the Sinking Fund Dec. 30, 1916, and also their value upon that date.

Three $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 4% due 1917, Nos. 40, 41, 42	$3,000.00
One $508.91 Nashua City Bonds, 4% due 1917, No. 43	508.91
One $500 Lancaster, N. H. Fire Precinct Bond, 4% due 1922, No. 78	500.00
Two $1,000 City of Somersworth, N. H. Bonds, 4%, due 1918, Nos. 49 and 50	2,000.00
Three $1,000 Town of Tilton, N. H., 4%, due 1919, Nos. 16 to 18 inclusive	3,000.00
Twelve $1,000 City of Newport, R. I., Bonds 4%, due 1930, Nos. 2 to 13 inclusive	12,000.00
Nine $1,000 Middlebury, Vt. Bonds, 4%, due 1941, Nos. 42 to 50 inclusive	9,000.00
Fifteen $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 3%, due 1923, Nos. 5 to 10 inclusive, 26 to 34 inclusive	15,000.00
Three $500 Nashua City Bonds, 3%, due 1923, Nos. 42, 43, 44	1,500.00
Ten $100 Nashua City Bonds, 3%, due 1923, Nos. 80, 82, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93, 94, 95, 96	1,000.00
Three $1,000 Boston & Maine R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1926, Nos. 5185 to 5187 inclusive	3,000.00
One $1,000 Boston & Maine R. R. Bond, 4%, due 1926, No. 7324	1,000.00
Six $1,000 Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1951, Nos. 1737, 3608, 3609, 3628, 3629, 3630	6,000.00
Five $1,000 N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1948, Nos. 1228, 1229,1232, 1233, 1234	5,000.00
Six $1,000 Town of East Providence, R. I. Bonds, 4%. due 1948, Nos. 9 to 14 inclusive	6,000.00

Five $1,000 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Bonds 4%, due 1934, Nos. 72758, 72759, 72760, 69169, 69170	5,000.00
Four $1,000 N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1955, Nos. 12387 to 12390 inclusive	4,000.00
Two $100 Nashua City Bonds, 3%, due 1923, Nos. 124 and 125	200.00
Ten $1,000 City of Pawtucket, R. I. Bonds, 4%, due 1950, Nos. 60 to 69 inclusive	$10,00.00
Ten $1,000 City of Pawtucket, R. I. Bonds, 4%, due 1950, Nos. 31 to 40 inclusive	10,000.00
Four $1,000 No. Conway, N. H. Bonds, 4%, due 1927, Nos. 34, 35, 41, 42	4,000.00
Three $1,000 Waterbury, Conn. Bonds, 4%, due 1927, Nos. 81, 84 and 130	3,000.00
Four $1,000 Concord & Montreal R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1920, Nos. 5226, 5227, 5228, 5229	4,000.00
Two $1,000 Fitchburg R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1925, Nos. B7806 and B9137	2,000.00
One $1,000 Boston & Maine R. R. Bonds, 3 1-2%, due 1923, Nos. 1005	1,000.00
Three $1,000 Town of Norwalk, Conn. Bonds, due 1939, Nos. 33, 34, 35, 4%	3,000.00
One $1,000 Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bond, 5%, due 1943, No.179	1,000.00
One $1,000 Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bond, 5%, due 1943, No. 261	1,000.00
One, N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Bond, No. 12305 due 1955, 4%	1,000.00
One $1,000 C. M. R. R. Bond, 4%, due 1920, No. 3595	$1,000.00

Two $1,000 Fitchburg R. R. Bonds, 4 1-2%, due 1928, Nos. C3186 and C3187	2,000.00
One $1,000 Fitchburg R. R. Bond, 3 1-2%, due 1921, No. B5741	1,000.00
One $1,000 City of Waltham, Mass. Bond, 3 1-2%, due 1922, No. 915	1,000.00
Two $1,000 Worcester, Nashua & Rochester R. R. Bonds, due 1934, Nos. 277 and 279, 4%	2,000.00
One $500 City of Nashua Bridge Bond, 4%, due 1934, No. 16	500.00
Ten $1,000 City of Waterbury Bonds, 4 1-2%, due 1926, Nos. 141-150 inclusive	10,000.00
Three $1,000 City of Waterbury Bonds, due 1925, 4 1-2%, Nos. 131, 132 and 133	3,000.00
Seven $1,000 City of Nashua Bonds, due 1935, 4%, Nos. 34 to 40 inclusive	7,000.00
Thirty-six $1,000 City of Nashua Bonds, due 1935, 4%, Nos. 77 to 112 inclusive	36,000.00
Accrued Interest on Securities	2,339.16
Cash on hand Dec. 30, 1916	14,114.98
	$197,663.05

SAMUEL DEARBORN,
JAMES B. CROWLEY,
ARTHUR DEMONTIGNY,
Trustees of Sinking Fund

REPORT

OF THE

POLICE COMMISSIONERS

OF THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

1916

REPORT

OF THE

POLICE COMMISSIONERS

OF THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

1916

To His Honor the Mayor and the Honorable Board of Aldermen of Nashua, N. H.

Gentlemen: Enclosed please find a detail report of the number of arrests, disposition of same, incidental services, etc., of the Police Department for the year 1916.

During the past year we have established the patrol wagon service which was made possible by your Honorable Board in giving us the necessary appropriation. We have increased the department and the service by the appointment of two patrol drivers and one inspector. The patrol wagon has proven a very valuable asset to the department and the efficiency of the service has been greatly increased.

The Commission deem it advisable to further increase the efficiency of the department by adding a low priced touring car to the police equipment, believing that in so doing the patrol wagon can be saved for much longer service and the cost of maintenance considerably reduced. The light car would be used in place of the patrol wagon in securing evidence, investigating cases and locating witnesses. It is also recommended that the Committee on lands and buildings be given a sufficient appropriation to enable them to install in the police station shower baths and more sanitary toilets.

Respectfully yours,

ROSCOE F. PROCTOR,

Chairman.

Arrests

Arrests, Male	1975
Arrests, Female	86
Total	2061

Offences

Assault	121
Aggravated Assault	15
Assault on officer	6
Annoying Words	22
Attempt to Rape	3
Adultery	12
Arrested for Out-of-Town Officers	3
Assault with Revolver	1
Attempt Breaking and Entering	1
Abandonment of infant	1
Assault with intent to murder	1
Board Beats	3
Breaking and Enter and Larceny	16
Breaking and Enter with intent Larceny	1
Breaking and Enter	1
Bigamy	1
Contempt of Court	1
Conceal Weapon	7
Cruelty to Animals	1
Common Drunkard	2
Deserter from C. H. O. C.	1
Deserting minor child	5
Desertion of family	1
Drunk	1089
Disorderly Conduct	25
Desertion from U. S. Army	1
Disorderly House	5
Defacing Building	12
Discharging Firearms in Compact of City	1

Delinquent	8
Derisive Words	9
Defacing Weighing Machine	1
Disturbing the public peace	1
Evading Car Fare	2
Forgery	1
Fornication	14
False statement as to age to procure liquor	1
Fugitive from justice	4
Gambling	45
Gambling House	2
Gambling present at	22
Insanity	2
Intimidation	12
Keeping for Sale	7
Kindling fire	2
Larceny	34
Larceny from the Person	3
Lascivious conduct	11
Murder	1
Non-Support of Child	27
Noise and Brawl	34
Non-Payment of Taxes	3
Obtaining Money under False Pretense	1
Obtaining Goods under False Pretense	1
Obstructing Officers	15
Obstructing Sidewalk	1
Permitting gambling in house	1
Promoting and inciting to riot	1
Public beggar	1
Pandering	1
Receiving Stolen Goods	2
Rioting	9
Robbing garden	2
Safe Keeping	235
Selling Liquor	5

Selling Goods without License	2
Stealing a Ride	1
Suspicion	16
Store open on Sunday	1
Selling Cigarettes to minor	2
Sabbath breaking	8
Throwing Stones in Street	2
Trespass on Railroad	63
To keep the peace	1
Vagabonds	7
Violation of Motor Vehicle Laws	32
Violation of Pure Food Laws	19
Violation of City Ordinances	11
Violation of Traffic Regulations	1
Violation of child labor laws	7
Violation of pawn broker's Reg.	5
Violation Fish and Game Laws	2
Total	2061

How Disposed of

Appealed	67
Bail Forfeited	1
Complaints not sustained	1
Committed to County House of Cor., Goffstown	167
Committed to County Jail	10
Committed to State Industrial School	3
Committed to Insane Asylum	2
Complaints placed on file	124
Continued	6
Discharged	83
Dismiss	17
Escaped Prisoners returned	7
Furnished Bond to appear at Court	5

Paid Taxes	2
Jail in Default of Bail	38
Nol Pros'd	48
Probation	4
Paid Fine and Costs	314
Paid Fine	10
Paid Cost	101
Permission to leave the city	1
Pending Decision	12
Sentence suspended by the Court	797
Safe Keeping released	235
Suspicion released	16
Total	2061

Lodgers

Whole number of persons furnished lodging	1315

Property Stolen and Recovered

Amount of property reported stolen	$4,222.56
Amount of property recovered	3,032.66

Incidental Services

Accidents reported	55
Disturbance quelled without arrest	66
Dogs killed	6
Dangerous dogs, notice served to owners	4
Dangerous sidewalk reported	97
Dangerous streets reported	24
Dead bodies recovered	4
Fires extinguished without alarm	11
Fires discovered and alarms given	6

Intoxicated persons assisted home	168
Lost children restored	37
Nuisances abated	23
Obstructions removed from streets	44
Obstructions removed from sidewalks	65
Stores found open and secured	360
Stray teams put up	7
Number of duty calls on Police Signal System	100182
Number of telephone calls on Police Signal System	6495

Wagon Service

Number of runs	933
Total Mileage	1961
Number of prisoners conveyed	843

Respectfully submitted,

IRVING F. GOODWIN,

City Marshal.

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery

for the year

1916

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery

To the Hohorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen, Nashua, N. H.

Gentlemen:—The Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery submit the following as their annual report for the year 1916.

Care of Grounds

The grounds have received the usual excellent care of Mr. Warwick Snow, Supt., and his assistants, and the cemetery is in first class condition.

The total number of Interments during the year was 147, as follows. Residents, Adults, 67. Residents, Children, 26. Out of Town. Adults, 52. Out of Town, Children, 2.

Removals in this cemetery, 10.

Bodies placed in Tomb, 9.

Services in Chapel, 27.

Number of Soldiers buried during the year, 10. Making a total number of Soldiers graves, January 1, 1917, 345.

(21) Perpetual Care Bonds have been issued and 10 Lots sold and deeds given.

The following is a statement of the perpetual care fund, current expense fund and financial transactions for the year ending Dec. 31, 1916.

The products of the Greenhouse are estimated as follows:

Plants, Flowers and Shrubs used for pepetual care and ornementation..	$799.00
Received for sale of Plants, Flowers and Shrubs.....	515.80
	$1,314.80

Perpetual Care Funds

Total fund, January 1, 1916.....	$52,685.90	
Total amount of funds received during the year.....	2,867.20	
Total fund January 1, 1917.....		$55,553.10
Total Investments January 1, 1916..	52,582.22	
Total Investments during the year, 1916.....	2,010.39	
Bal. uninvested perpetual care funds	960.49	
Total fund January 1, 1917.....		$55,553.10

Receipts and Expenditures

RECEIPTS

Balance of current expense fund, Jan. 1, 1916.....	$1,499.29	
Balance of perpetual care funds, as per last report.....	103.68	
Reveiced from City of Nashua, N.H.	1,000.00	
Received for Deeds.....	407.50	
Received for Perpetual Care Funds..	2,867.20	
Burial fees, annual care, etc.....	2,894.98	
Interest on invested funds.....	2,616.00	
From rent of Cottage 97 Kinsley St..	96.00	
		$11,484.65

EXPENDITURES

Pay Roll	$5,042.97	
Labor and Teams	147.30	
Flowers, Bulbs and Shrubs	49.49	
Loam and Fertilizer	313.55	
Lights	121.33	
Water Rates	16.86	
Tools and Repairs	883.05	
Supplies	333.76	
Insurance	26.05	
Accrued Interest	62.50	
Printing and Stationary	12.75	
Rent and Recording	99.97	
		$7,109.58
Interest bearing bonds	$2,010.39	
Current expense fund	1,404.19	
		$10,524.16
Uninvested perpetual care funds	960.49	
		$11,484.65
Fund in City Guaranty Savings Bank as a Fund for Walks, Drives and Fences		$1,050.00

Respectfully submitted, for the Board of Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery,

EUGENE P. JOHNSON,
Secretary

March 10, 1917.

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery

for the year

1916

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

The Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery present their 24th annual report, for the calendar year 1916, as follows:

Your Trustees have given proper care to the lots, roadways, paths and buildings. General improvements have been made to some of the main roadways; work on the new ground opened in the last three years for development into lots has been further brought toward completion; and about 555 feet of new water mains have been laid.

The financial condition of the Cemetery is shown by the following statements:

Trust Funds for Perpetual care of Lots

Amount of last annual report.....	$19,973.33	
Received during the year (9 bonds)..	959.00	
		$20,932.33
Which is invested as follows:		
City of Nashua obligations:		
$4500, Refunding bonds, 3%, due 1921.....	$4,500.00	
$5000, High School bonds, 3%, due 1923.....	4,975.00	
$1000, Mulberry St. School bonds, 3%, due 1925.....	1,000.00	
		$10,475.00

$1000, Andover Village Dist. bonds, 4%, due 1930	$1,000.00	
$1000, Warner School bonds, 4,% due 1929	$1,000.00	
$1000, Hillsborough County, Nashua Court House bonds, 3%, due 1923	917.50	
		$2,917.50
3 shares Pennichuck Water Works, at 166	$498.00	
City Guaranty Savings Bank, acc. No. 12034	1,906.50	
Nashua Trust Co., acc. No. 11500	5,135.33	
		$20,932.33

Permanent Fund for Care of Walks and Drives

Amount of last annual report	$2,682.50	
Rec. during year, 25% of lot sales	271.75	
		$2,954.25
Which is invested as follows:		
$700, City of Nashua Refunding bonds, 3%, due 1921	$700.00	
$500, City of Nashua Refunding bonds, 3%, due 1921	461.00	
		$1,161.00
$500, Hillsborough County, Nashua Court House bonds, 3%, due 1923	$500.00	
$500. Do.,	458.75	
		$958.75
Citizens Institution for Savings, acc. No. 708		$34.50
		$3,954.25

The Cemetery has received

Balance on hand from 1915, as per last annual report		$331.33
Burial fees, care of lots, repairs, etc.	$1,197.00	
Payments for lots (22)	1,087.00	
Income from invested funds	629.00	
City appropriation for 1916	1,000.00	
		$3,913.00
Refunds and discounts on materials bought		$71.05
		$4,315.38
Bonds for perpetual care (9)		959.00
		$5,274.38

Our disbursements have been

Pay-roll, labor and teams	$2,926.95	
Water	137.36	
Seeds, plants, bulbs and trees	71.20	
Insurance and safe deposit	25.00	
Telephone	42.10	
Superintendent's supplies, tools, hose cement, etc.	78.38	
Office supplies, printing and stationery	16.00	
Plans and surveying	49.10	
Office rent	18.00	
Extension of water mains	280.96	
Lot re-purchased	5.00	
		$3,650.05

Deposited in City Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 12034.....	$406.00	
Deposited in Nashua Trust Company account No. 115000.....	553.00	
Deposited in Citizens Inst. for Savings, acc. No. 708.....	271.75	
		$4,880.80
Balance on hand as of December 31, 1916.....	393.58	
		$5,274.38

For the Trustees, respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH L. CLOUGH,

Secretary.

Nashua, N. H., January, 1917.

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

Trustees of Suburban Cemetery

for the year

1916

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen: The Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries respectfully submit the following report for the year 1916.

The grounds in the Cemeteries under our care, have had the usual care as to lots, drives and paths.

The grading and laying out of lots in the new part of Evergreen Cemetery, has been nearly completed, this adds some very desirable lots, that are available to sell.

FINANCES

Cash in hands of Treas. Jan. 1916...	$170.34	
City appropriation.....	650.00	
Collections.....	153.00	
		$973.34
Bills approved and paid.....	$953.79	
Cash in hands of Treas. Jan. 1, 1917.	19.55	
		$973.34

Perpetual Care Funds

City Bonds.....	$800.00
City Guaranty Savings Bank.....	369.76
Citizens Institution for Savings.....	1,748.98

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. COTTON,

Secretary

REPORT

OF THE

FIRE COMMISSION

for the year

1916

REPORT OF THE
Board of Fire Commissioners

OF THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen.

Gentlemen: We the undersigned Board of Fire Commissioners of the City of Nashua, respectfully submit the twenty-fifth annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1916.

Fire Record, 1916

General Alarms	1
Second Alarms	1
Out of City	1
Wood Fire Alarms	0
No School Alarms	6
Box Alarms	49
Still Alarms	209
False Alarms	0
Military Call	1
Total	268

Estimated value of Buildings	$609,100.00
Loss to Buildings	36,545.23
Insurance on Buildings	310,500.00
Insurance paid on Buildings	27,283.26
Estimated value of Contents	135,575.00
Estimated loss of Contents	23,111.63
Insurance on Contents	61,200.00
Insurance paid on Contents	12,423.45
Total Loss	59,656.86
Loss over Insurance	19,950.15

Permanent Force

C. H. Whitney		Chief
J. E. Smith		Deputy Chief
A. C. Melendy	Chemical Engine	Captain
J. G. Coffey	Chemical Engine	Chauffeur
C. E. Farnsworth	Engine No. 1	Driver
G. H. Awood	Hose No. 1	Driver
S. O. Elkins	Engine No. 2	Driver
P. Hysette	Hose No. 2	Driver
G. F. Pushee	Engine No. 2	Engineer
W. E. Whitney	Engine No. 3	Captain
P. A. Lintott	Engine No. 3	Driver
E. J. O'Leary	Hose No. 3	Driver
D. H. Downey	Engine No. 4	Captain
E. W. Franklin	Engine No. 4	Driver
A. J. Molloy	Hose No. 4	Driver
C. H. Tafe	Truck No. 1	Captain
F. Laforme	Truck No. 1	Driver
W. E. Grant	Truck No. 2	Captain
W. A. Flanders	Truck No. 2	Driver
S. P. Smalley	Spare Engineer at Central	
G. B. Watkins		
G. S. Hidden		
R. E. Hallisey	Chauffeur for Chief	
W. H. Clark	Chauffeur for Ambulance	

J. W. Jones, J. W. Degnan, F. Rancour, L. R. Pike.

FIRE RECORD 1916

Box 74. 12.18 a. m. Caused by fire in building owned by Sterios Mamos. Caused by carelessness in use of matches. Insured.

Box 81. 5.27 p. m. Caused by fire in building owned by James Cleary. Caused by overturned lamp. Insured.

January 5. Still Alarm. 6.50 a. m. Caused by fire at No. 40 Front St. at in building owned by Nashua Mfg. Co., No Dam.

January 5. Still Alarm. 1.40 p. m. Caused by a fire at Y. M. C. A. by spark from boiler. Insured. No claim.

January 5. Still Alarm. 8.15 p. m. Caused by chimney fire No. 1 White Court owned by Mrs. J. C. Lesage. No damage.

January 7. Box 74. 1.02 a. m. Caused by fire in building No. 36 Vine St., owned by V. Pamdeles. Caused by hot ashes in wooden barrel.

January 7. Still Alarm. 6.00 a. m. Caused by a chimney fire, No. 57 Palm St. Owned by E. E. Taylor & Company.

January 8. Box 34. 2.15 p. m. Caused by fire on roof, No. 39 Whitney St. Owned by Samuel Cohen.

January 14. Box 34. 11.41 a. m. Caused by fire in building No. 41 Whitney St., owned by S. Cohen. Stove polish taking fire. Mrs. M. Balvisitch was badly burned and died.

January 14. Still Alarm. 5.05 p. m. Caused by a fire in chimney No. 12 Stevens Ave., owned by Nashua Mfg. Co.

January 14. Still Alarm. 5.57 p. m. Caused by chimney fire on Taylor Road occupied by G. W. Wells. No damage.

January 14. Still Alarm. 9.10. Caused by chimney fire No. 23 Ash St., owned by N. F. Wendell. No damage.

January 14. Still Alarm. 9.30 p. m. Caused by a chimney fire in building owned by E. A. Morgan. No damage. No. 10 Badger St.

January 15. Still Alarm. 2.05 a. m. Caused by chimney fire No. 27 Bridge St., owned by Frank Hamlin. No damage.

January 17. Still Alarm. 12.10 p. m. Caused by Chimney fire in building owned by R. T. Smith, No. 24 Temple St.

January 17. Still Alarm. 4.18 p. m. Caused by a chimney fire in building owned by C. H. Lund, on Hatch St. No damage.

Jan. 17. Still Alarm. 7.50 p. m. Caused by fire in building owned by E. H. Wason, No. 28 Ledge St. Damage $86.00. Insurance paid $86.00.

January 18. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in a chimney No. 38 Canal St. In building owned by C. W. Salvail. Damage $21.00. Insurance paid $21.00.

January 21. Box 65. 1.23. Caused by a fire No. 356 Main St., in building owned by Mrs. W. W. Judd. No insurance.

January 23. Still Alarm. 9.25 p. m. By a fire in chimney, in building owned by Mrs. L. Rock, No. 53 Walnut St. No damage.

January 28. Still Alarm. 1.05 a. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by A. P. Holden No. 68 Nagle St., see next alarm.

January 28. Box 67. 1.15. Caused by a fire in building owned by A. P. Holden No. 68 Nagle St. Insured $1,400.00, this amount was paid.

January 28. Still Alarm. 12.15 p. m. Caused by a fire in building No. 33 Central St, owned by Ovide Petrin. Insurance paid $36.00.

January 28. Still Alarm. 6.55 p. m. Caused by a chimney fire in building owned by S. Nickers, No. 41 Myrtle At.

February 1. Box 8. 10.55 a. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by A. Davis No. 21 Factory St. Damage slight.

February 1. Still Alarm. 3.10 p. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by Peter Mastricola. Next alarm.

February 1. Box 72. 3.16 p. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by Peter Mastricola, No. 6 Second St. Insurance paid $598.55.

February 1. Still Alarm. 3.25 p. m. Caused by fire in building owned by Mrs. L. J. Lock, No. 11 Eaton St. Damage slight.

February 1. Still Alarm. 10.45 p. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by E. S. Woods No. 260 Main St. Damage slight.

February 2. No School. 5-5 1.00 p. m.

February 3. No. School Alarm. 5-5 7.30 a. m.

February 3. Still Alarm. 8.52 a. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by F. H. Wingate, No. 41 East Pearl St. See next alarm.

February 3. Box 91. 8.55 a. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by F. H. Wingate. Insurance paid $6,138.61.

February 6. Still Alarm. 7.15 p. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by M. Edelstien, No. 5 Cottage St., insurance paid $38.73.

February 11. Still Alarm. 11.25 a. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by J. D. Gardner. Damage Slight.

February 12. Box 38. 1.54 a. m. Caused by a fire in building No. 12 Bridge St., owned by Montcalm Assoc. Insurance paid $233.50.

February 12. Box 74. 8.15 p. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by E. H. Wason. Insurance paid $210.75.

February 13. Box 74. 2.40 a. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by John Molloy Est. No. 28 Palm St. Damage slight.

February 15. 1.40 p. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by Mrs. G. F. Stickney No. 21 Fletcher St. Damage slight.

February 15. 1.45 p. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by W. H. Beasom No. 10 Olive St. No damage.

February 15. 8.10 p. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by Nashua Mfg. Co., No. 3 Everett. No damage.

February 16. Still Alarm. 7.45 a. m. Caused by a fire in a building owned by J. J. Vigneault No. 10 Lessage St. No damage.

February 21. Still Alarm. 1.10 p. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by Patrick Barry Est. No. 48 High St. No damage.

February 22. Box 6. 8.16 p. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by American Box & Lumber Co. No damage.

February 24. Still Alarm 7.35 a. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by Mrs. C. E. Blunt, No. 75 1-2 Kinsley St. No damage.

February 24. Still Alarm. 8.45. Caused by a fire in a building owned by City of Nashua. No damage.

February 25. 5-5 No School. a. m.

February 25. 5-5. No School. p. m.

February 27. Still Alarm. 11.25 a. m. Caused by a fire in a building owned by State of New Hampshire No. 12 Canal St. No damage.

February 28. Still Alarm. 6.45 a. m. Caused by a fire in a building owned by Proctor Bros. No. 7 King St. No damage.

February 28. Still Alarm. 7.35 p. m. Caused by a fire in chimney No. 50 Ledge St. Owned by Chris Rochure. No damage.

February 28. Still Alarm. 8.25 p. m. Caused by a fire in chimney No. 37 Front St., in building owned by Nashua Mfg. Co., no damage.

March 2. Still Alarm. 8.15 a. m. Caused by a fire in building No. 141 Amherst St., owned by Mrs. C. L. McGahan. No damage.

March 2 . Box 74. 4.58 p. m. Caused by a fire in a building owned by Bates College No. 14 Myrtle St. No damage.

March 2. Still Alarm. 5.15 p. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by Felix Damboise No. 33 Pine St. No damage.

March 3. Box 28. 6.14 a. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by W. L. Rogers, No. 30 Shattuck St. Insurance paid $127.00.

March 6. Still Alarm. 6.15 a. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by Albert Goulett, No. 5 Page Ave., see next alarm.

March 6. Box 34. 6.22 a. m. Caused by a fire in a building owned by Albert Goulett, No. 5 Page Ave. Insurance paid $974.65.

March 10. Still Alarm. 6.20 p. m. Caused by a fire in a building owned by C. J. Hamblett No. 16 Webster St. No damage.

March 12. 1.00 a. m. Caused by a fire in a building owned by A. Lagasse No. 1 Ledge St. Insurance paid $28.50.

March 17. 6.30 a. m. Caused by a chimney fire in building owned by Thos. Keegan No. 17 Hobbs Ave. No damage.

March 17. 6.30 a. m. Caused by a chimney fire in building owned by Thos. Keegan No. 17 Hobbs Ave. No damage.

March 18. Still Alarm. 8.20 a. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by D. P. Levesque No. 6 Blossom St. No damage.

March 18. Still Alarm. 12.57 p. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by E. J. Copp. Insurance paid $52.35 No. 54 Concord St.

March 19. 5.45 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney No. 221 Pine St. in building owned by C. S. Foss. No. damage.

March 21. 7.30 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney in building owned by Dr. C. E. Congdon, No. 30 Concord St.

March 22. 10.00 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building owned by E. C. Wingate, No. 8 Whitney St. Insurance paid $20.00.

March 24. 8.30 p. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by C. H. Lund on Hatch St. Damage slight.

March 26. 8.10 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in build-

March 27. 8.39 p. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by J. D. Cronin. Insurance paid $14.28.

ing owned by J. Soulistis, No. 27 Chestnut St. Insurance paid $65.00.

March 28. 9.15 a. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by E. E. Marquis, No. 86 Lock St.

March C1. 1.30 p. m. Caused by a fire in building owned by Geo. W. Hickey, No. 28 Harbor Ave., Insurance paid $70.00.

April 1. 1.07 p. m. Box 71. Caused by a fire No. 39 Central St. Owned by J. J. Featherstone. No damage.

April 2. 2.30 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by fire in grass near Haines St., owned by J. H. Field. No damage.

April 3. 11.03 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire at No. 5 Worcester St., owned by Miss E. E. Locke. Insurance paid $8.33.

April 4. 4.55 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney No. 22 Granite St., owned by Mrs. F. M. Ayers. No damage

April 4. 6.57 p. m. Caused by chinney fire No. 37 Buck St. owned by Leon Lemiins. No damage.

April 5. Still Alarm. 4.05 p. m. Caused by a fire in grass, No. 9 Reservoir St., owned by Mrs. E. F. Barnes. No damage.

April 6. 2.p5 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in grass on land, cor. Bowers & Allds.

April 7. 2.00 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 5 Foundry St., owned by the Nashua Cooperative Iron Co. Damage slight.

April 8. 3.05 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by fire in grass, No. 90 Amherst St., owned by J. H. Tolles. No damage.

April 7. 4.20 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in brush on land near Nashua River, owned by C. W. Hayward. No damage.

April 7. 4.45 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in grass on line of B. & M., owned by Dr. B. Atherton. No damage.

April 8. 10.45 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a chimney fire in building No. 9 Thayers Court, owned by J. H. Dunlap. No damage.

April 8. 8.10 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by fire in building No. 10 Dow St., owned by C. F. Wright. No damage.

April 9. 10.52 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 20 Pine St., owned by Nashua Mfg. Co., no damage.

April 10. 7.36 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 6 Woodward Ave., owned by W. E. Dobbins. See next alarm.

April 10. 7.40 p. m. Box 611. Caused by a fire in building No. 6 Woodward Ave., owned by W. E. Dobbins. No insurance paid.

April 10. 8.25 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by fire in chimney in building No. 47 Cross St., owned by Mrs. Jennie Martin. No damage.

April 13. 1.07 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 5 McDonald Ave., owned by Mickial Sinkevoish. See next alarm.

April 13. 1.09 p. m. Box 74. Caused by a fire in buildiug No. 5 McDonald Ave., owned by Mickial Sinkevoish. Insurance paid $155.00.

April 13. 1.19 p. m. Box 37. Caused by a fire in buileing No. 1 Sanders St., owned by Maine Mfg. Co., barn. Insurance paid $50.00.

April 14. 2.55 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in lunch cart No. 158 West Pearl St., owned by Fred Cote. Insurance paid $20.00.

April 15. 11.00 a. m. Still alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 73 Bowers St., owned by Mrs. C. Hagerty. No damage.

April 16. 8.50 p. m. Still alarm. Caused by a fire in building owned by J. S. Willens, No. 13 Clinton St. No damage.

April 17. 4.15 p. m. Still alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 52 Canal St., owned by Desmarais Co. No damage.

April 18. 7.19 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in brush on land near Taylor Road owned by Country Club. No damage.

April 18. 9.37 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a chimney fire in building owned by G. W. Kittredge No. 2 E. Pearl St.

April 19. 4.15 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building owned by Louis Deschamps No. 113 Tolles St. Damage slight.

April 20. 6.20 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building owned by P. Naun, No. 33 Main St. Damage slight.

April 22. 11.23 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in grass on line of B. & M., owned by J. H. Dunlap. No damage.

April 25. 9.20 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by fire in building No. 116 Allds St., owned by James Ryan. Insurance paid $35.00.

April 27. 6.55 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by fire in building No. 164 West Pearl St., owned by M. Koutsoflinis.

April 28. 2.00 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by fire in building No. 42 Lock St., owned by R. H. Rodgers. Damage slight.

May 1. 11.05 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in brush on Concord St., owned by City of Nashua. No damage.

May 3. 6.30 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in build- No. 5 Gillis St., owned by D. W. Reide. Damage slight.

May 4. 4.13 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in a building No. 51 Elm St., owned by Dr. J. P. Greeley. Paid $10.00 Ins

May 5. 6.45 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in brush near Lowell road owned by H. E. Osgood. No damage.

May 7. 3.45 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in brush in Greeley Park, owned by City of Nashua. No damage.

May 8. 12.45 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 14 Fletcher St., owned by J. H. Dunlap. No damage.

May 9. 8.51 a. m. Box 32. Caused by a fire in building No. 88 1-2 Lock St., owned by E. E. Marquis. Insurance paid $250.00

May 11. 9.40 a. m. Caused by a fire in brush owned by David Whiting, near B. & M. R. R. No damage.

May 12. 1.15 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by fire in brush near Sawyer St., owned by D. F. Holt. No damage.

May 12. 7.40 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by fire in chimney No. 39 Pine St., owned by Thomas Gilhooly. No damage.

May 13. 2.40 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by fire in brush on land of City Greeley Park. No damage.

May 14. 12.59 a. m. Box 53. Caused by fire in building No. 5 Foundry St., owned by Nashua Cooperative Co., insurance paid $4,743.00.

May 14. 4.40 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 5 Foundry St., owned by Cooperative Co. No damage.

May 14. 7.15 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 15 1-2 Cedar St., owned by Thomas Gilhooly. No damage.

May 14. 10.20 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire on roof of Cooperative Co., owned by same company. No damage.

May 14. 4.04 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in brush land on Ledge St., owned by Nashua Mfg. Co. No damage.

May 15. 8.25 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney in building owned by Nashua Mfg. Co., No. 37 Front St.

May 17. 7.30 a. m. 5-5. No school.

May 17. 1.00 p. m. 5-5. No school.

May 18. 3.50 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire No. 22 Merrimack St., owned by H. S. Shattuck. Damage slight.

May 19. 4.40 p. m. Box 26. Caused by a fire in building on Armory St., owned by Jackson Co. Insurance paid $1,520.00

May 21. 1.12 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in brush on the canal and deer park owned by Roby & Swart. No damage.

May 21. 2.45 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in brush on land near ridge road owned by E. C. Searles. No damage.

May 23. 2.56 a. m. Box 38. Caused by a fire in building on Temple St., owned by B. & M. R. R. Damage slight.

May 25. 8.51 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 29 Norton St., owned by R. J. Morrill. See next alarm

April 25. 8.52 p. m. Box 29. Caused by a fire in buildings No. 29 Norton St., owned by R. J. Morrell. Insurance paid $5,224.00.

W. T. Boyds buildings. Insurance paid $1,181.75. E. W. Duncklee. Insurance paid $75.00. A. F. Barker buildings. Insurance paid $75.00. A. D. Melendy buildings. No insurance paid. W. H. Tinker buildings. Insurance paid $45.00. Mrs. L. M. Wood dwelling house. No insurance paid. C. H. Blake dwelling house. No claim. A. L. Wiley dwelling No. 4 Kendrick St. No claim. A. F. Newton dwelling No. 6 Kendrick St., no claim. No. 8 Kendrick St., Mrs. S. A. Sawyers dwelling. No claim. No. 18 Cross dwelling owned by J. Cohen. No claim.

May 28. 4.00 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by chimney fire in building owned by W. A. Farley No. 12 Lock St. No damage.

May 29. 11.25 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in brush rear of Indian Head Table Co., owned by same party. No damage.

June 1. 3.45 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in grass on Dunstable road owned by W. J. Shattuck. No damage.

June 5. 4.49 p. m. Box 8. Caused by a fire in building No 44 School St., owned by F. Dobrowlosh. Damage slight.

June 7. 4.55 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 49 1-2 Chestnut St., owned by H. R. Page. Insurance paid $25.00.

June 10. 6.50 p. m. Still alarm. Caused by a chimney fire in house No. 37 Williams owned by H. Parks. No damage.

June 13. 8.59 p. m. Box 8. Caused by a fire in building No. 21 Ritter St., owned by J. S. Willens. Insurance paid $150.

June 15. 9.10 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire on Ritter St., owned by J. J. Doyle. No damage.

June 19. 12.30 p. m. 5-5. No school.

June 21. 12.45 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chinney No. 24 Arlington St., owned by C. B. Dubois.No damage

June 23. 1.07 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 9 John St., owned by Mrs. John Barry. No damage.

July 1. 7.30 p. m. Still Alarm. Called to No. 5 Clay St. No fire.

July 8. 10.30 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney No. 197 W. Pearl St., owned by C. B. Jackman. No damage.

July 11. 6.45 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 49 Temple St., owned by E. C. Wingate. Damage slight.

July 13. 1.30 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by chimney fire No. 61 Munroe St., owned by T. R. Lyons. No damage.

July 14. 7.43 a. m. Box 52. Caused by a fire in a building on Tyler St., owned by Proctor Bros. Insurance $1,467.99.

July 17. 10.15 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney in building No. 25 School St., owned by A. B. Slawsby.

July 17. 3.00 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney in house No. 66 Canal St., owned by C. W. Finning. No damage.

July 20. 9.44 p. m. Box 11. Caused by a fire in building No. 1 Williams St., owned by F. H. Ayer. Insurance paid $140.

July 23. 6.40 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney in house No. 40 High St., owned by Patrick Barry heirs.

Aug. 1. 7.40 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused for a fire in a building No. 19 Chestnut St., owned by J. Cohen. No damage.

Aug. 2. 2.04 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in a building No. 17 Burret St., owned by C. Monty. Damage slight.

Aug. 3. 7.41 p. m. Box 74. Caused by a fire in a building No. 14 Myrtle St., owned by J. L. Clough. Damage slight.

Aug. 5. 7.40 p. m. Box 74. Caused by a fire in a building No. 164 W. Pearl St., owned by Christo Manlos.

Aug. 5. 8.10 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 5 and 7 Ash St., owned by P. Dedonis. Next Alarm.

Aug. 5. 8.12 p. m. Box 74. Caused by a fire in building Nos. 5 and 7 Ash St., owned by P. Dedonis. Insurance paid $150.

Aug. 7. 9.19 p. m. Box 36. Caused by a fire in platform of N. C. & G. P. Co.

Aug. 12. 12.40 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney in house at No. 106 Tolles St., owned by F. Tardiff.

Aug. 17. 9.55 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney No. 4 Hoitt Lane owned by Mrs. J. Fogarty. No damage.

Aug. 18. 2.00 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in grass near No. 7 Fairmont St., owned by T. E. Ingham. No damage.

Aug. 19. 1.45 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in a building No. 32 High St., owned by A. B. Slawsby. No damage.

Aug. 19. 3.30 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in a building on line of B. & M. R. R., owned by N. C. & C. Co. Insurance $20.00.

Aug. 23. 8.25 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 11 Mason St., owned by F. A. Rogers. No damage.

Aug. 25. 3.25 p. m. Box 68. Caused by a fire in building No. 79 Ash St., owned by G. H. Balcom as bar, second alarm was sounded at 3.30 p. m. for general alarm as fire was spreading to the following buildings. G. E. Balcom, 55 Kinsley St., Mrs. B. Gaffney No. 51 Kinsley, City of Nashua School, No. 47 Kinsley. Greeley Est. 82 Ash. C. H. Lanston Agt., No .81 Ash St., Chris Lovinista, No. 24 to 30 Buck St. and several other buildings on Ash, Kinsley, Buck and Palm Sts.

Following are amounts of insurance paid upon above mentioned buildings. George E. Balcom, no insurance. Mrs. B. Gaffney, $1,586.00. City of Nashua, $1,400.00. Greeley Est., $1,867.00. E. H. Langston, 150.00. Chris. Lovinista, $4,607.00.

Several other buildings were slightly damaged.

Aug. 25. 9.45 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by fire rekindling in ruins of Balcom fire. No damage.

Aug. 28. 9.14 a. m. Box 35. Caused by a fire in a building. No. 106 Canal St., owned by Jackson Co. Insurance paid $200.

Aug. 29. 7.55 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 12 Fulton St., owned by E. Labombarde. Insurance paid $13.00.

Sept. 2. 10.02 p. m. Box 72. Caused by a fire No. 100 Ledge St., owned by J. J. Doyle. Insurance paid $47.25.

Sept. 2. 10.07. p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in the Milford and Nashua Jitney Buss., owned by G. A. Foster of Milford, N. H. Damage slight.

Sept. 4. 12.15 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building on south Dunstable road. Owned by W. Rodofska. Insurance paid $1,000.00.

Sept. 6. 2.42 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 4 Beacon St., owned by J. Cohen. Insurance paid $60.

Sept. 9. 4.29 p. m. Box 81. Caused by a fire in a building No. 7 Pleasant St., owned by Mrs. M. Mahoney. Insurance paid $30.00.

Sept. 12. 7.25 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in a building owned by Mrs. Alan Cummings No. 10 Ritter St.

Sept. 16. 10.46 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building on pine Hill road owned by W. W. Wilson.

Sept. 21. 11.58 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney No. 117 Palm St., owned by P. F. Niland. No damage.

Sept. 21. 6.35 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire, a signal light shinning on windows of Frog Shop on Canal St. No fire.

Sept. 25. 12.50 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in dump on Lovewell St., owned by Roscoe Dube.

Sept. 28. 8.45 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 36 High St., owned by A. B. Slawsby. No damage.

Sept. 28. 12.45 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in an automobile owned by A. A. Jeannotte. Damage slight.

Sept. 28. 7.22 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a chimney fire in a building No. 7 Maple St., owned by E. C. Damon. No damage.

Oct. 1. 8.30 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney in building No. 8 Orange St., owned by Mrs. H. Stearns.

Oct. 3. 2.12 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in a chimney No. 242 Main St., owned by Edwin Harris. No damage.

Oct. 6. 11.36 p. m. Box 42. Caused by a fire in building No. 110 E. Hollis St., owned by Carter Rice Co. Damage slight.

Oct. 7. 10.57 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney in building No. 3 Hammond St., owned by Proctor Bros.

Oct. 12. 3.30 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 206 Main St., owned by Masonic Assoc. No damage.

Oct. 13. 12.05 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in a building No. 189 Main St., owned by L. P. Thurber. No damage.

Oct. 13. 3.51 p. m. Box 31. Caused by a fire in a building on line of Boston R. R., near Canal St.

Oct. 14. 5.53 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney on Ledge St., owned by Jos. Labine. No damage.

Oct. 17. 11.05 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by fire in brush on line of B. & M. R. R. Owned by Wm. Robinson heirs.

Oct. 17. 4.05 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney on Clement St., owned by W. H. Buzell.

Oct. 17. 5.50 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in a tar kettle on E. Hollis St., City of Nashua.

Oct. 17. 6.20 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney No. 129 West Hollis St., owned by E. E. Landry.

Oct. 17. 8.20 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a chimney fire in building No. 13 Prescott St., owned by C. A. Bills. No damage.

Oct. 17. 9.03 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by fire in chimney No. 74 Temple St., owned by Mrs. N. F. Woodward. No damage.

Oct. 17. 11.15 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 96 Ledge St., owned by Cedas Lefebre. Insurance paid $137.00.

Oct. 18. 8.40 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney No. 106 Tolles St., owned by F. X. Tardiff. No damage.

Oct. 23. 3.30 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in a building No. 21 to 30 Quincey St., owned by J. H. Tolles Co.

Oct. 23. 9.30 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building near the Bridge St crossing., owned by B. & M. R. R.

Oct. 24. 5.03 p. m. Box 32. Caused by a fire in building No. 88 Chandler St., owned by Geo. Hazelton.

Oct. 27. 4.05 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in leaves front of first Church.

Oct. 28. 1.00 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 48 Ash St., owned by Chris. Manlos. Insurance paid $5.

Oct. 30. 4.25 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney No. 57 Pine St., owned by J. Makranvich. No damage.

Oct. 31. 6.42 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney in building No. 8 Fairmount St. owned by Mrs. R. S. Patch.

Nov. 1. 10.10 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 45 High St., owned by Mike Krugas. Next Alarm.

Nov. 1. 10.11 p. m. Box 8. Same as above. Insurance paid $1,000.00.

Nov. 3. 12.00 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in grass on land near Arlington St., owned by M. L. Truell.

Nov. 5. 3.55 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney No. 131 Lake St., owned by F. E. Adams. No damage.

Nov. 6. 6.12 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney No. 4 Gorman Ave., owned by G. M. Haskins.

Nov. 7. 1.20 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 22 Washington St., owned by the Dr. Greeley heirs. Insurance paid.

Nov. 10. 5.56 p. m. Box 74. Caused by a fire in building No. 161 W. Pearl St., owned by James L. Shea. Insurance 1,396.68.

Oct. 13. 7.50 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in dump owned by City.

Oct. 15. 11.55 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 100 Main St., owned by F. E. Nelson. Insurance paid $94.00.

Nov. 15. 1.10 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire No. 39 Williams St., owned by C. A. Recor.

Nov. 15. 6.17 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chim-

ney in building No. 91 Chandler St., owned by Henry Guertin.

Nov. 21. 9.09 a. m. Box 52. Caused by a fire in chimney in building No. 20 Tyler St., owned by Mrs. M. Morin.

Nov. 21. 1.27 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 115 E. Hollis St., owned by F. A. Brown. Insurance $35.

Nov. 22. 11.40 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in grass on line of B. & M. R. R.

Nov. 25. 2.15 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in brush on Burke St., owned by Wonalancet Co.

Nov. 25. 9.05 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in dump owned by city.

Nov. 26. 1.05 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by fire in grass on line of B. & M. R. R., owned by City.

Nov. 26. 1.05 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by fire in grass on Concord St., owned by H. Davis.

Nov. 28. 12.13 p. m. Box 113. Caused by fire in building 33 Main St., owned by M. H. O'Grady & W. A. Shedd. Insurance paid $610.00.

Nov. 28. 12.55 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 33 Main St., owned by O'Grady & Shedd.

Nov. 28. 4.40 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in grass near Hudson Bridge owned by H. E. Dow.

Dec. 1. 11.40 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney in building No. 4 Cottage St., owned by C. W. Badger Est.

Dec. 4. 6.40 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by fire in chimney in building No. 75 Concord St., owned by G. B. French.

Dec. 6. 8.50 p. m. Box 64. Caused by a fire in a building No. 315 Main St., owned by E. W. Labombarde.
Insurance paid $125.40.

Dec. 6. 10.40 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a chimney fire in building No. 4 Lock St., owned by Mrs. C. A. Baker.

Dec. 6. 12.50 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in a chimney in building No. 34 Crown St., owned by J. H. Cone.

Dec. 8. 11.10 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No 38 Tolles St., owned by Mrs. L. M. Marden. Next alarm.

Dec. 8. 11.12 a. m. Box 34. Caused by a fire in a building

No. 38 Tolles St., owned by M. Marden. Insurance paid $10.00.

Dec. 9. 4.35 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 38 Tolles St., owned by L. M. Marden.

Dec. 9. 6.25 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire No. 38 Tolles St., owned by Mrs. L. M. Marden.

Dec. 14. 10.30 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 146 Kinsley St., owned by E. A. Chagnon.

Dec. 14. 6.47 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 16 W. Hollis St., owned by F. E. Subuger. Insurance paid $18.00.

Dec. 16. 6.45 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in a building No. 52 Ledge St., owned by C. Rochou.

Dec. 18. 11.15 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney in building No. 17 Hobbs Ave., owned by T. F. Keegan.

Dec. 20. 4.50 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in a building No. 25 Hunt St., owned by S. Robbins.

Dec. 21. 6.00 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney fire in building No. 141 Tolles St., owned by E. Thereault.

Dec. 22. 9.00 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in a building No. 65 Main St., owned by J. S. Willens. Insurance paid $18.96.

Dec. 23. 12.31 p. m. Box 42 Caused by a fire in building No. 35 Crown St., owned by B. L. Chandler. Insurance paid $10.00.

Dec. 29. 7.58 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in a building No. 99 Lock St., owned by E. A. Rice. No damage.

Dec. 29. 9.55 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in a chimney in building No. 14 High St., owned by D. Shea.

Dec. 30. 7.45 a. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in building No. 18 Broad St., owned by W. B. Wellman.

Dec. 30. 9.30 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in chimney in building No. 25 Harvard St., owned by H. J. Ober.

Dec. 31. 5.21 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a fire in a building No. 33 Bridge St., owned by Geo. Baraby.

Dec. 31. 10.05 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a chimney fire in building on Mechanics Court. Good Will. No damage.

Dec. 31. 10.47 p. m. Still Alarm. Caused by a chimney fire in building No. 12 Prescott St., owned by E. A. Blood. No damage.

Fire Alarm Telegraph

This branch of service is now in good condition except the placing of wires in ducts located by N. E. T. & T. Co., in place of overhead wires, which work is progressing as fast as ducts are laid.

Instructions to Key Holders and Citizens

1. Upon the discovery of a fire, go to the nearest box, break glass in key box, place key in lock, turn. And hold back with key as it is a spring lock. Pull down the hook as far as it will go; shut door. Do not try to remove key, as it is locked in, and can be removed by some one in authority.

2. All persons should remain near box so as to direct the Firemen to the fire.

3. No person should give an alarm for the same fire after the first alarm has been given without an order from the Engineer or officer or commissioners in command. And the person so ordered shall be sure to go to the same box from which the first alarm was given and report to Officer who issued the order.

4. Never signal for a fire seen at a distance; never touch a box except to give an alarm of fire. Do not give an alarm for a chimney or grass fire. But notify Central or nearest fire station by telephone.

Apparatus and Hose

The apparatus consists of four Amoskeag Steam Fire Engines, one horse-reel, four two horses hose wagons, four supply wagons, one hook and ladder truck, one combination hook and ladder truck. One motor chemical, one motor Squad wagon. We have at present about 10,500 feet of fabric hose in good condition.

Estimated Value of Property

Steamer No. 1	$3,000.00
Steamer No. 2	3,000.00
Steamer No. 3	3,000.00
Steamer No. 4	4,250.00
Combination Hook and Ladder No. 2	2,100.00
Hook and Ladder No. 1	1,900.00
Motor Chemical No. 1	5,400.00
Motor Squad wagon	2,500.00
Hose wagon, Engine No. 1	400.00
Hose wagon, Engine No. 2	425.00
Hose wagon, Engine No. 3	400.00
Hose wagon, Engine No. 4	425.00
1 Ambulance	2,225.00
4 Supply wagons	650.00
Hose	7,200.00
Horses, 26 and blankets	5,300.00
Harnesses	2,200.00
Tools	200.00
Chief's Car	2,250.00
Furniture, etc	1,665.05
Badges	100.00
Central Station	34,000.00
Arlington Street Station	6,000.00
Lake Street Station	10,000.00
Amherst Street Station	41,000.00
Fire Alarm Telegraph	13,900.00
Drill Tower	500.00
4 Ladders	160.00
1 Landing Net	35.00
	$154,185.05

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT C. LINTOTT,
CHARLES H. AUSTIN,
EUGENE W. DUNCKLEE.
Board of Fire Commissioners.

REPORT

OF THE

PARK COMMISSION

for the year

1916

REPORT

OF THE

PARK COMMISSIONERS

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

The Park Commission submit their annual report for the year ending December 31st, 1916.

Greeley Park

The Greeley Park has had its usual care. The presence of a caretaker continues to be appreciated by the many Mothers and their children who are privileged to visit this part of our Park System. The transplanting of trees from the nursery to different parts of the park has been carried on during the year. The result of this transplanting is apparent as one visits the park. The arrangement and care of the flower beds in front of the Rest House continues to be an attraction to all, especially to those who are passing through our city. This has been made possible by the generosity of Mrs. John E. Cotton who has assumed the expense in beautifying this portion of the park.

The Parkway has been resurfaced during the year and is now in fine condition to withstand the wear and tare of automobiles passing through the park.

A ten ton boulder, suitably marked, has been placed on the mound in the old burrial ground by Mr. Ira F. Harris, thus marking the last resting place of some of Nashua's earliest settlers.

A new departure has been tried this year, namely that of having Band Concerts Sunday afternoon at the par.t The fact that

hundreds of people came to enjoy the afternoon, and the marked absence of disorderly conduct proves to the Commission that no mistake has been made.

The upkeep of the park becomes more expensive each year thus hampering our desire to make improvements through out the Park System.

South Common

For the first time in years the Commissioners have been able to have the entire common raked and cleared of the stones and rubbish which has collected in years past. This has been a marked improvement and we hope to be able to do the same this year.

The ball diamond has been cared for and encouragement has been given to the playground movement that was enjoyed by so many of the children last summer.

The Commission feel sorry to have to report the continuance of attempting to distroy trees and the drinking fountain. Three times during the year the drinking fountain has been put out of commission. It has been repaired each time with much expense.

North Common

The grading and completion of the walk has been accomplished during the year. An experiment to flood the old Artilary pond by lowering the gate at the outlet has been tried and has proven that with little expense in the cost of adding surface water a good skating place may be had. The Commission do not feel that they can spare any of their appropriation at the present time for this new work. The transplanting of trees to some parts of the common has been accomplished.

Abbott Square

A new granolithic walk, with a twelve inch cinder foundation, has been placed around the square, which is an added improve-

ment and one which will last for many years. The cannon and carriages have been repainted. A flower bed has been placed at the base of the monument which has received much favorable comment. As far as we know the flowers have not been molested.

Other Squares

The seven smaller plots of land given to the care of the Park Commission have received their usual care. The new plot at the junction of Allds and Fifield Streets, on which has been placed the Hannah Dustin monument, has been graded for the first time.

Moth Work

The moth work continues to be a question, especially the gypsy moth. We feel that we have this work in check as far as the city trees are concerned. However the fight must be kept up until it is a thing of the past.

Playgrounds

Playgrounds are a coming addition to the Park System as it is in many of the other progressive cities. How to make a start with our limited means is a question which has yet to be solved by the Commission. If appropriations are to be made for playground work upon our commons and parks we would suggest that they be placed in the hands of the Park Commission as we are put to additional expense by the use of the grounds for this purpose. With such funds in our hands part of the care and expense will not be duplicated.

We herewith fulfil the sad duty of recording the death of our General Superintendent, Robertson Kirkpatrick, who died Dec. 20, 1916. The deceased has worked with us ever since the Commission was chartered with untiring efforts and the most faithful

devotion to his duties for the interest of our parks. We not only lose in him a most competent co-worker, but also a very dear friend, who, through his capabilities and excellent personal qualities, has had our entire confidence and highest esteem. We will always honor his memory.

Financial Statement

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand January 1st, 1916..		$1,001.70
Rent of part of Greeley Park.....	100.00	
Regular Appropriation.....	1,500.00	
Moth Appropriation.....	1,000.00	
North Common Appropriation.....	500.00	
Roby Farm Dairy.....	5.00	
Interest on Bonds.....	200.00	
Amherst Street School.....	30.00	
Sale of Hay.....	65.00	
	$3,400.00	
		3,400.00
		$4,401.70

PAYMENTS

Labor.....	$1,244.40
Teams.....	136.42
Standard Oil Company.....	140.00
Liability Insurance.....	35.00
Hill Hardware & Paint Co.....	25.10
Coldwell Lawn Mower Co.....	11.46
E. F. Garland.....	11.20
Charles H. Avery Co.....	10.05

Pennichuck Water Works	32.66	
A. D. Melendy	2.00	
Soucy & Gagnon	.75	
John J. Lycette	9.37	
Arthur E. Gay	5.00	
James H. Tolles & Co.	2.86	
Thomas B. Ambrose	67.70	
Edwin B. Hill (care of squares)	112.25	
Moth work (Labor and Teams	960.11	
Salary of Superintendent	573.31	
William F. Peel	106.77	
Clerk hire	50.00	
Office expense	3.69	
		$3,540.30
Balance on hand Dec. 31st, 1916		861.40
		$4,401.70

This balance is made up as follows:

Regular Appropriation	$29.91	
Moth Approparition	831.49	
		$861.40

Needs

The needs of the Park System are many and we would respectfully ask that a generous appropriation be given so as to enable us to further improvements.

Respectfully,

HENRY H. DAVIS,
HERBERT E. KENDALL,
JASON E. TOLLES,
Park Commission.

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Board of Health to-gether with reports of the Health Officer and Milk Inspector for the year 1916

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF HEALTH

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen: We herewith submit our report of the work of the Board of Health for the year 1916. The office of the Board has been maintained in the Chairman's office, and as our work has out-grown our present arrangements we respectfully ask that the City arrange to equip and maintain an office for our work in one of the Municipal Buildings. As heretofore the meetings of the board are held at the office of the Chairman on the second and last Fridays of each month. At our February meeting Miss Mabel A. Thompson was reelected clerk, Mr. Frank B. Shea, Health Inspector, Mr. Willis L. Fuller, Garbage Collector and Mr. Eaton Pope to take charge of the removal of diseased and dead animals.

In the Spring of 1916, the Health Inspector with the assistance of two other men employed by the Board canvassed the City explaining health laws to the inhabitants relative to garbage, rubbish, the keeping of pigs and manure. In this way we hoped to prevail upon our citizens for cleaner conditions in our City.

Our Milk Laboratory in the City Hall is now fully equipped and at the present time chemical examination of milk and bacterial counts of milk are being done.

Lodging House inspection were taken up in detail and we trust that in the near future some city or state law will be enacted which will give us the right to inspect lodging houses. Factory inspection during the year was taken up and at present writing three of our largest factories have equipped and maintain small

emergency hospitals in charge of a trained nurse. We wish to thank the superintendents of our two largest shoe factories for the courtesy and cooperation shown to the Board during their inspection.

A State Factory Inspection Law under State supervision is contemplated and I am of the opinion that this matter will be taken care of in the future by the State.

The restaurants of our City were inspected and scored, five were compelled to make radical changes from the conduct of their business before being allowed to continue business. The markets and grocery stores were inspected regularly and in some cases we were compelled to prosecute for violation of the sanitary food law.

We trust that your Honorable Board will take advantage of the legislative act which gives you the right to establish precincts for the collection of garbage in our city. In doing so the collection and disposal of garbage will be much more simplified and sanitary.

A State Law which is adopted by our Board of Education would inaugurate medical inspections in the private schools of our city would be of great assistance in helping to eradicate communicable and contagious diseases in our private schools.

We are unfortunate in having in our city a great many tenements where unsanitary conditions are extremely bad. In some cases utter disregard is shown in the matter of sinks and water closets, both by occupants and owners, this shows the great need of a competent Plumbing Inspector in our city. I trust that something will be done by your Board along these lines.

Contagious Diseases

During the year there were 45 cases of Measles, 29 cases of Scarlet Fever, 37 cases of Diphtheria, 3 cases of Ophthalmia Neonatorum, 1 Pioliomyelitis, and 38 Whooping Coughs. As one of the most important functions of a Board of Health is in the control of preventable diseases, it would be well to place our

Board in a financial position to establish a department for the control and study of preventable diseases, in which we may by morbidity reports, epidemilogic study and corrective sanitation produce results. Without these measures our work is handicapped and we are groping in the dark. Our City has no modern means whatever to care for contagious diseaes. We have no Isolation Hospital, neither of our city hospitals will accept contagious cases, none of the visiting nurses are allowed to care for contagious diseases and all we can do is depend on quarantine of premises, which would require in many instances constant surveillance of premises to enforce quarantine. We, as a Board, are charged and held strictly accountable for Contagious Diseases, and you gentlemen, as a Board, should see that we are in a position to uphold that trust. Funds usually appropriated for health work are so limited that it taxes our wisdon and discretion to expend them to the greatest advantage.

The whole number of deaths reported during the year was 411, the ratios being 14 deaths per thousand people, and the general death rate being 1 1-3%. Total number of deaths of infants under one year of age was 106. Our infant mortality rate shows a slight decrease over 1915. Our general death rate shows a decrease of 1-3 of 1% over 1915.

General Diseases

Alcoholism	1
Blood Poisoning	1
Cancer:	1
Breast	1
Caecum	1
Chest	1
Liver	3
Lungs	1
Oesophagus	1
Pancreas	2
Sigmoid	1
Stomach	3
Throat	1
Tongue	1
Uterus	4
Disbetis Mellitus	2
Diabetic Coma	1
Diphtheria	5
Erysipelas	1
Poliomeylitis	1
Sarcoma of Femur	1
Sarcoma of Lungs	1
Sarcoma of Vulva	1
Septic Arthritis	1

Septicaemia	5
Septic Arthritis	1
Surgical Shock following opr. to relieve Ascites	1
Shock following operation for goitre	1
Shock following fracture of shoulder	1
Tuberculosis:	
Acute Miliary	1
Of the bone	1
Lungs	2
Meningitis	2
Miliary	1
Peritonitis	2
Phthisis Pulmonalis	3
Pulmonary	15
Typhoid Fever	1
Whooping Cough	1

Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Senses

Apoplexy	8
Cerebral:	
Embolism	1
Haemorrhage	20
Hemiplegia	1
Meningitis	3
Cerebral Spinal	5
Septic	3
Neurasthenia	1
Paralysis	2

Diseases of the Circulatory System

Acute Leukemia	2
Acute Oedema	1
Aneurism Abdominal Aorta	1
Embolus Iliac Artery	1
Haemorrhage from Sloughing Tumor	1
Heart:	
Acute Dilatation of	1
Angina Pectoris	1
Arterio sclerosis	6
Cardio Renal Disease	1
Cardiac Dilatation	1
Cardiac Embolism	1
Dilatation of	1
Endocarditis	2
Endocarditis Acute	1
Endocarditis Chronic	1
Endocarditis Septic	2
Fatty Degeneration of	1
Hyperthrophy of	1
Mitral Insufficiency	3
Myocarditis	5
Myocarditis Acute	2
Myocarditis Chronic	2
Pericarditis	1
Valvular disease of	8
Interstitial Haemorrhage	1
Oedema of Brain	1
Pernicious Anemia	2
Pulmonary Embolism	3
Sinus Trombosis	1

Diseases of the Respiratory System

Bronchitis:	
Acute	3
Chronic (Asthenic)	1
Capillary	3
Emphyema	3
Influenza	6
Oedema of Lungs	2
Pneumonia	18
Acute	1
Acute Broncho	1
Broncho	10
Bronchial	2
Croupous	1
Hypostatic	1
Lobar	5
Septic	1
Terminal	1

Diseases of the Digestive Organs

Acute Indigestion	1
Appendicitis	4
Cholera Infantum	9
Cholecystitis	2
Chronic Insterstitial Hepatitis	1
Colitis:	
Entero	3
Illeo	1
Diarrhoea	1
Disentery	1
Enteritis	1
Enteritis garo	51
Gastritis...st	
Icterus	1
Indigestion	1
Intestinal Obstruction	2
Toxemia following Cholecystitis	1
Liver:	
Cirrhosis of	4
Hypertrophy of	1
Perforation of stomach	1
Peritonitis	1
Acute	1
Acute Diffuse	1
General	1
Septic	1
Rupture of Spleen	1
Shock following Laparotomy	1
Volvulus Intestinal Obstruction	1
Vol. of Sigmoid Flexure	1

Non-General Diseases of the Genito Urinary System and Annexa

Acute Inflammation of Kidneys	1
Brights Disease	1
Acute	5
Chronic	1
Dropsy	1
Nephritis	1
Chronic	1
Chronic Interstitial	6

Chronic Parenchymatous	2
Pyelonephritis	1
Tumor of Bladder	1
Uremia	4

Puerperal State

Asphyxia	1
Eclampsia Puerperal	3

Diseases of Early Infancy

Asphyxia Neonatorum	3
Athrepsia	1
Congenital Debility	4
Congenital Valvular Heart Disease	1
Convulsions	3
Debility	4
General	3
Infantile	1
Diarrhoea and Enteritis	2
Diarrhoea Infantile	1
Double Cephalhemtonia Congenital	1
Entero Colitis	1
Exhaustion from Malnutrition	1
Exhaustion Difficult Labor	1
Exencephalus	1
Hyperhasis of Thymus	1
Inanition	1
Intussusception	1
Lack of Vitality	1
Malformation of throat	1
Marasmus	1
Premature Births	24
Prob. Interuterine pressure on head	1
Suffocation	1
Summer Diarrhoea	1

Old Age

Exhaustion and Malnutrition	1
Old age	5
Senile Debility	1

Accidental

Accidental:	
By burns and scalding	1
Drowning	3
Multiple Internal Injuries R. R. Acc.	1
Poisoning by strychnine	1

Fractures

Fractures:	
Of Hip	2
Of Occipital bone	1
Of Skull	2
Of Spine	1

Ill-Defined Diseases

Atrophy with exhaustion (child-1 mo.)	1

Exhaustion (15) years...	1
Heart Disease.....	3
Probable disease of heart	11
Unknown.....	1

Suicides

Throat Cut.....	1
Bullet wound in head...	1

Murder

Haemorrhage.....	1
Total number of deaths for 1916.....	411
Number stillborn.....	21
Brought here for burial..	116
Death rate.....1	1-3%
Death rate per thousand	14

Respectfully submitted,

P. J. McLaughlin, M. D.,
C. E. Congdon, M. D.,
John P. Sullivan.

REPORT OF MILK INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health, City of Nashua:

Gentlemen: I submit herewith the following report as Milk Inspector for the year 1916-1917, ending March 1, 1917.

More time as you already know has been devoted to the inspection of milk and the scoring of dairy farms, and the improvements that have been accomplished along these lines has been gratifying and progressive, and I still look for further improvements in the milk supply of our city after the present session of the legislature passes the bill, which provides that milk must not exceed over 500,000 bacteria per cubic centimeter.

In the Laboratory at the City Hall where all milk analysis are carried on, the laboratory is now fitted with a microscope, incubator, and bacteria counting apparatus which have been added to the Laboratory during the past year, and we are now ready to carry on work which the Board intended it should do a year or more ago, but it has taken time and money, and the laboratory has now a complete equipment, which will put it in standing with any laboratory of its size.

We have in our City four dealers retailing Inspected Milk and one dealer retailing Pasturized Milk.

The regulation of establishing bottled milk in stores is still in effect, and I have had very little trouble in the past year with enforcing this rule as I had at oft times when it first went into effect.

The following is a report of milk samples collected and analyzed during the past year of 1916-1917, ending March 1, 1917.

Inspected milk samples forwarded to State Laboratory	54
Samples of milk and cream analyzed	293
Samples of milk brought in by citizens	2
Samples of Mother's milk analyzed for Doctors	6
Samples of milk collected by inspector	285

Wagons found with milk uncovered and bottles exposed to sun and dirt	2
Milk samples found below standard	2
Number dealers found filling bottles on the street	1
Number samples examined for bacteria	12

All samples were analyzed for formalhyde and additional analysis are made Colostroum Milk Cells, coloring matter, benzoate soda, boric acid, cream thickness, added water, butter fat, solids not fat, and total solids.

Total number of milk licenses issued during the year		122
Number of paid licenses	116	
Number of licenses granted free gratis	6	
	122	

Money collected and turned over to City Treasurer for milk licenses, $232.00.

Dairy Farm Inspections

Total number of farms sending milk into Nashua	176
Total number of farms scored and inspected	152
Total number of dairy barns ordered whitewashed	21
Total number of barns where cattle were found dirty	19
Total number of dairy barns where orders were given for repairs such as floors, more window light and ventilation	8

Respectfully submitted,

Frank B. Shea,

Milk Inspector.

REPORT OF HEALTH OFFICER

To the Board of Health, City of Nashua:

Gentlemen: I herewith submit the following report as Health Officer for the year 1916-1917, ending March 1st, 1917.

The system of Inspections of all Food Establishments have been carried out to the extent of a score card system, whereas all said Establishments have been inspected according to cleanliness, construction, methods, etc., with very good results.

A close surveillance has been kept over the Markets and other Establishments, in order to enforce the Pure Food Law of the State, requiring that all foods which are to be eaten in their present state of condition should be protected from dust and dirt as well as flies. The Vegetables which are exempt from such are those which have to be readily washed and peeled before eating, feeling that they were comparatively unimportant, and that we could easily enforce the observance of the law in regard to the more important foods by this proceedure. I am pleased to see that these rules and regulations have been put into practice by the majority of dealers without any trouble, but there were dealers who kept putting it off from time to time, and at all times having an excuse which let him off for a short period, and if at the end of that time he did not live up to his agreement, I deemed it advisable to prosecute, and as a result twenty were prosecuted during the past year.

Following is a report of stores handling Food Products, number of stores 196, total number of inspections 542. Stores where orders were given for cleaning up and repairs 26.

Inspections were not so frequent this year as last, on account of the store keepers being more familiar with the food laws, which was for their best benefit.

Lunch Rooms, Cafes, Boarding Houses and Coffee Houses.

Total	125
Number Inspections	193
Orders given to clean up and make repairs	10
Condemned	1

Barber Shops

Total Number	40
Inspections	94
Instruments seized	4
Cosmetic and Caustic Sticks seized	42

Baker Shops

Total Number	18
Inspections	68
Number of orders to clean up and repair	18

During the past year considerable time has been spent with the aid of a representative of the State Board of Health, not only in the Inspections of Baker Shops, but outside the Baker shops in regard to the wrapping and the stamping of the weight upon each and every loaf of bread sold, which brought forth a number of prosecutions.

Ice

All Ice used in the City of Nashua has been analyzed as it was last year, also all the ice that is put into the cars at railroad stations, for the use on trains has been analyzed as is required by United States Government. Total number of samples analyzed 8.

Water

The Water used in the City of Nashua has also been analyzed and little can be said here only to assure you that the people of the City of Nashua are fortunate in having at their command such excellent water for their use.

Foods

From time to time various articles of Foods and Drugs as they appear on the market are forwarded to the State Laboratory for analysis, such as the following:

Grape Fruits analyzed for maturity.

Aspirin a drug for its originality.

Toilet preparations for injurious constituents.

Cider for preservatives.

Flavoring extracts for misbranding, and misrepresentation of the product.

Ginger Ale for misbranding and misrepresentation, and constituents.

Investigations

The last report told of investigations that had been carried on of Ice and Bob—veal and as far as the Ice is concerned that is now properly taken care of and as for the slaughtering of bob-veal, that is eliminated as far as we know, but as yet no central slaughter house has been established as was recommended in the last report.

Lying in Hospitals and Infants' Asylums

Total number Lying-In Hospitals.....	3
Total number Infants' Asylums.....	2

Factories

All factories have been inspected in the past year with the aid of the Chairman of the Board of Health and we were glad to see the improvements that some of the corporations are making along the lines of sanitation and for the provision for the care of the help.

Complaints

Complaints have been handled within the past year, with the aid of the card system and the Board of Health has already seen results of "Clean-up Week", which was conducted last spring, on account of the decrease of complaints in regards to dirty yards, alley ways, etc., and I hope that at the end of the present year that we will see another decrease along the same lines.

Fumigations

All fumigations are done by the Board of Health, free of charge, in all contagious and infectious diseases.

Contagious Diseases and Quarantine

Under the state of affairs quarantine rules and regulations are difficult to enforce at the home. In the majority of cases quarantine cannot be enforced. On the beginning of my duties as Health Officer for the Nashua Board of Health, Dr. P. J. McLaughlin, Chairman of the Board of Health, impressed upon my mind the necessity of imposing strict quarantine in cases of Diphtheria, Scarlet Fever, etc., and today, when we have such cases existing, a great deal of time is devoted to imposing and enforcing strict quarantine. The results of these actions are shown in the decreasing number of contagious diseases. When an Isolation Hospital is established and in operation, quarantine will be lighter; the number of cases to be quarantined at home will be fewer, and quarantining of homes will be less and inexpensive. With the establishment of an Isolation Hospital, which will be of distinctive service to the community and those who are at least unable to bear quarantine expenses at home.

Dr. P. J. McLaughlin, Chairman of the Nashua Board of Health and myself, have made a thorough examination of all children in the Parochoial Schools of the City, twice during the past year, and at various times when a contagious disease existed in any of the Parochial Schools. The children of the parochial

schools were also vaccinated last year in accordance with the State Law.

Nuisances

Maximum consideration is given to all nuisances which are worthy of attention, and the use of reason must apply in the distinction between what is a nuisance and what is not a nuisance. A line must be drawn somewhere, and I have refrained from involving myself in family disputes under the guise of abating nuisances. The Board welcomes all legitimate complaints and nuisances.

Garbage, Ashes, House Dirt and Rubbish

The collection of the Garbage of the City is not done to the satisfaction the Board of Health at times. Many of the nuisances that are complained of are directly due sometimes to the imperfect and in-frequent collections of garbage and rubbish. The collection of the city garbage is let by contract and is in charge of the Board of Health.

The Board of Public Works, through it's Street Commissioner is responsible for the collection of the rest of the city waste, ashes, house dirt, rubbish, non-combustible and combustible, "when so placed in boxes and barrels as to be easily removed." The Board of Health requires that every house must be provided with a suitable water tight and covered receptacle to keep their garbage and swill until the same is removed by garbage men. The swill and garbage are collected at least twice a week, and oftener in some cases, swill must be kept free from other forms of waste and rubbish.

The City cannot be kept respectibly clean until provision is made for a more frequent collection of the great amount of waste other than swill and the weekly rubbish. Broken glass, sheels, metals, old mattresses, sawdust, paper, bottles, rags, tin cans, and scraps of leather etc., may be scattered about the streets, back yards and vacant lots throughout our city.

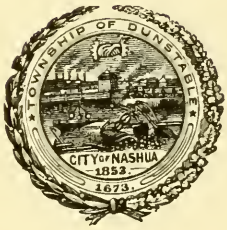
Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. SHEA,

Health Officer.

REPORT

OF THE



Overseer of the Poor

for the year

1916

Report of Overseer of the Poor

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

I submit the following as the report of the Overseer of the Poor Department for the year 1916.

One hundred and fifteen applications for relief were received during the year. Upon investigation a majority of these were found to be County cases. Relief has been extended to all worthy poor after a thorough examination of the specific cases. Medical treatment has been given by the City Physician who has been always ready and willing to co-operate.

An appropriation of Four thousand dollars ($4,000) was made this Department which has been expended as follows:

Groceries and Meats	$1,544.69
Board and Care in Institutions	944.48
Board and Care in private homes	665.00
Rent	549.50
Coal and Wood	157.40
Burials	120.00
Miscellaneous	10.83
Shoes	6.85
Total expenditure	$3,998.75
Unexpended	1.25
	$4,000.00

I would respectfully recommend an appropriation of $4,500.00 for the year 1917 as the various institutions have raised their rates 50 cents a week.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR L. CYR,

Overseer of the Poor

REPORT OF

BOARD of EDUCATION

CITY OF NASHUA

1916

BOARD of EDUCATION

Clerk's Office, January 26, 1917.

At a regular meeting of the Board of Education held January 26, 1917, the reports of the Superintendent of Schools, Principal of the High School, Principal of the Evening School, Director of Music, Manual Training, Drawing, Domestic Science, and the School Nurse, were read and accepted. It was voted to print five hundred copies of the same.

ALBERT J. McKEAN,
Clerk.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

ORGANIZATION FOR 1917

JAMES L. BICKFORD, President

ALBERT J. McKEAN, Clerk

MEMBERS

Albert J. McKean, 36 Concord St.	70 E. Pearl St.
James L. Bickford, 15 Mt. Pleasant St.	30 Quincy St.
Frank B. Clancy, 107 Vine St.	148 Main St.
Walter C. French, 8 Mulberry St.	Nashua Mfg. Co.

Terms expire December 31, 1917.

Ruth H. French, 75 Concord St.	75 Concord St.
John H. Field, 1 Dunstable Road	22 High St.
Jason E. Tolles, Lowell Road	94 Main St.
Arthur L. Wallace, 19 Manchester St.	198 Main St.

Terms expire December 31, 1919.

Della H. Allton, 5 Beard St.	5 Beard St.
Ernest W. Gray, 3 Ritter St.	Nashua Mfg. Co.
Walter F. Norton, 10 Webster St.	N. L. H. & P. Co.
Alvin J. Lucier, 70 Arlington St.	142 Main St.

Terms expire December 31, 1921.

Board meets regularly, last Friday of each month at 8 o'clock p. m.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Attendance,	Tolles, Lucier, Wallace
Domestic Science,	Miss French, Mrs. Allton, Norton
Drawing,	Mrs. Allton, Clancy, Field
Evening Schools,	Clancy, Miss French, Norton
Finance,	McKean, Tolles, W. C. French
Houses	Norton, Field, Tolles
Manual Training,	W. C. French, Norton, Lucier
Medical Inspection,	Wallace, Clancy, Lucier
Music,	Lucier, McKean, Wallace
Supplies,	Gray, W. C. French, Clancy
Teachers,	Field, Gray, Clancy, Miss French, McKean
Text Books,	Tolles, Gray, Mrs. Allton

SUB-COMMITTEES

Athletics,	Lucier, Clancy, Wallace
High School,	Mrs. Allton, Wallace, Norton
Kindergartens,	Miss French, Gray. Mrs. Allton

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

James H. Fassett,	14 Abbott St., Municipal Bldg.
Ruth L. Wells, Clerk,	29 Granite St., Municipal Bldg

Office Hours: Every school day, 8.30 to 12.00 A. M., and 1.30 to 5.00 P. M. Saturdays, and every Tuesday during vacations, 9.00 to 12.00 A. M.

TRUANT OFFICER

Henry B. McCaffrey,	99 Elm St., Municipal Bldg.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

To the Board of Education of Nashua:

Your superintendent, in accordance with the rules, herewith submits his twenty-fourth report, the fiftieth of its series.

Military Training. I called attention in my report last year to the need of military instruction in the public schools. The terrible conflict which is at present devastating the leading nations of the world presents an argument which no theory of universal peace, however skillfully conceived, is able to refute. It may seem a matter of little moment as to whether the school authorities in Nashua do or do not advocate military training yet it is evident that its endorsement as a principle is in reality the vital issue of the hour, the question of paramount importance. In the final analysis the training of the youth of this country must fall back upon and become incorporated with the public schools of the commonwealth. If every "Middlesex village and farm" could be imbued with the spirit of our revolutionary forefathers when each able-bodied man and youth was obliged under penalty of the law to keep a pound of powder and a store of flints and bullets against possible invasion of an enemy, then the need of argument on this question would cease at once. I believe we are not performing our full duty toward the American citizens of the next generation unless we teach them the most modern methods of defending themselves and their country.

Junior High School. The transition from the work of the eighth and ninth grades to that of the Junior High was made so smoothly and with such apparent ease that one is apt to overlook the careful planning and preparation necessary for the successful carrying out of this important step. I would like to make especial acknowledgement of my indebtedness to not only the corps of teachers, who at considerable sacrifice of both time and money, attended the summer school at Columbia University, but to the principal, William H. Martin, under whose

leadership the Junior High School was turned from a theory into a practical working machine.

In the departments of domestic science and manual training, which are so closely connected with this school, I should like to mention the excellent work of our supervisors, Miss Pillsbury and Mr. Beck, in organizing and planning these most intricate departments which demand the highest grade of skill for their successful establishment. I have been assured by competent critics that, considering its cost and size, no better planned or better arranged mechanic arts building can be found in New England. In many cases original devices were employed which place this department on a unique basis.

New Buildings. Although the establishment of the Junior High School has temporarily relieved the pressure for more room in the Mount Pleasant district, yet it is only a question of a few years when greater facilities will be needed. The main objection however, to the old building still remains, namely, the poor light and the inadequate ventilation. I believe that something should be done at once to remedy these conditions. As I have said before in my reports, if this building were across the line in Massachusetts it would be condemned at once because of the lack of the requirements at present considered fundamental in modern school structures. I would call attention also to the need on the north side of the river of some assembly hall where the parents and citizens could gather for the consideration of public matters as well as for social entertainment.

We were able to relieve the room in the corridor of the Palm Street school by removing a class to the Spring Street building where the congestion had been temporarily relieved through the erection of the new building on Quincy Street. This relief, however, is only temporary and the need still exists for a two room annex on the building at Palm Street. The kindergarten, also, which now occupies a room entirely unsuited for its needs on Ash Street could be accommodated in this Palm Street annex if it were built, thus saving the city a yearly rental of $210.

Evening Schools. The Evening School Committee, after

mature deliberation, decided to open the evening schools at the commencement of the winter term and to continue them five nights in a week for twelve weeks. So far the results would appear to show that the change will work for the betterment of the school. Unusual interest has been shown in this department of Nashua's educational interest, as over four hundred pupils have been enrolled, which is the largest in the history of the school.

The corps of teachers in charge of the evening schools are enthusiastic in their work and have been thoroughly trained for the special courses necessary to successfully carry out this line of education.

It is perfectly evident that pupils attend the evening schools not because they are obliged to but simply because they are able to acquire training along the lines that are of use to them in their daily work. It has been proven through years of experience that no evening school can exist for any length of time unless the pupils are satisfied with both the teacher and the subject matter taught. It has been the aim, therefore, to furnish the pupils who attend evening school with the kind of training which they themselves demand and not to attempt, except in a very general way, to lead them toward any cut and dried course of study. By this means we have been able to hold our pupils and in a real sense to help them toward better and higher ideals of citizenship. In another section will be found a report made by Principal William H. Martin, giving in detail the courses which we have found most helpful for our evening school classes.

Parent-Teachers Associations. I should like to call your attention to the excellent results which have been accomplished by some of our teachers and principals in establishing parent-teachers' associations. The enthusiasm with which the parents have responded to the efforts of the teachers has been most gratifying. The meetings have always been well attended and the friendly relations thus shown between home and school have been most satisfactory. I cannot forbear to mention the way in which the non-English speaking fathers and mothers have

responded to this idea. In some cases the school rooms have been filled to overflowing with parents who could converse with the teacher only through an interpreter. They have evinced the greatest interest in all of the school affairs and have expressed themselves as extremely grateful for this opportunity to meet and become acquainted with the teachers. It pleases me to report that during the ensuing year many other schools are planning to carry on and enlarge this idea of the parent-teachers' association.

Dental Clinic. In my report last year I urged the need of a dental clinic for the school children of Nashua. After a careful canvass of all the dentists in town through a personal interview, I found that they were united in their advocacy of this idea. They were not only in favor of the scheme but willing to do all in their power to assist. This question came to an issue through an offer of the Woman's Club to give a certain amount of money toward the equipment of a dental office. I believe that before the next budget is made up the few hundred dollars necessary to complete the equipment should be requested from the city government. The dentists of Nashua have signified their willingless to assist in the work without remuneration and at a good deal of personal sacrifice. While the plan must, of course, be looked upon as temporary, for we could not expect the dentists to continue their liberality indefinitely, yet I believe that some means would be found for its continuance, not necessarily, indeed, through public funds, as wealthy individuals of our town are becoming more and more liberal in their donations toward charitable objects of this kind.

Subnormal Children. From carefully compiled statistics it has been proven that about one per cent. of the school population is defective or subnormal. After a thorough examination of all the pupils in the Nashua schools, up to and including the third grade, by the so-called Binet test, I was able to find twenty whom I should classify as distinctly in the class of feeble-minded. or subnormal children. Of course, the border line is very indistinct and there are many gradations between the normal and

subnormal, but I feel certain that if we could provide a school for twenty pupils where these children with crippled intellects could get the training which their mentality demands our problem could be solved.

Kindergartens. Through the liberality of the Nashua Manufacturing Company a kindergarten room was fitted up during the past summer at 49 High Street. The school is equipped with all modern conveniences and has an enrollment of forty-six children up to the present time. This district is now adequately provided with kindergarten facilities and another miniature factory has been established for the turning out of good citizens whose parents in many cases were unable to speak the English language. As I have said before I believe the kindergartens are a most efficient tool for the development of good and lasting citizenship.

Teachers' Salaries. The Board has taken a positive stand in regard to an increase of the teachers' salaries. When one considers the amount of training and skill necessary for successful teachers the salaries which they have been paid appear extremely meager. In no other line of work calling for the same amount of brains and training could you find the workers so poorly paid.

If the modern teacher were simply the machine which many persons believe her to be, the machine which arrives at the schoolhouse promptly at the appointed hour, who calls her classes with mathematical regularity, who crams their heads on the same principle as a sausage machine, who dismisses her school with alacrity upon the very second and who locks the door and departs on her pleasurable homeward way with no thought of the school grind again until the succeeding nine o'clock bell, then the present salaries might represent a fair return for this sort of perfunctory, overbearing, rod-ruling, domineering, pugilistic, teaching of fifty years ago. I assure you, however, that the teacher's world has changed; that this is no more a picture of the school teacher of today than Fulton's steamboat on the Hudson is a picture of the modern ocean liner.

The present day instructor looks upon the children in her charge as a sacred trust, to be so nurtured and developed that each little mind shall receive its own stimulus in order to develop the best, both mentally, morally, and physically, that lies within his capacity. The school teacher is no longer a machine for cramming empty heads but a conservatory for the culture of little minds and hearts. The children of today respond to this treatment just as flowers do under the hands of a skillful gardener. Your children no longer hate to go to school, hate their lessons, hate their teacher; in fact, the exact contrary, is the truth. But you must not think that this almost ideal camaraderie between teacher and pupil has been brought about without the utmost care, patience, and thought on the part of the teacher and the school officials. The child's welfare is carefully considered when he arrives at the schoolhouse, during the hours of study and recitation, during the recess, during the noon intermission, during the hours following the dismissal of school, during the painstaking correction of papers, and during the long evenings at home. Of the amount of work which the teacher expends on the preparation of lessons, on the planning of her program, on writing out exercises, calling upon parents, on study during the long summer months, on the reading of school journals, on the study books, devoted to the latest methods of teaching; only one who knows the teachers intimately can form any conception. To be sure the time in the printed manual indicates that thirty-six weeks is the extent of the school year but I know that so far as the teacher is concerned a full fifty-two weeks is the extent of her school year.

In concluding this report, I wish to express my appreciation of the loyal support accorded me by the corps of teachers and by the members of this Board of Education.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. FASSETT.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. James H. Fassett, Superintendent of Schools:

Sir: I present the following report of the High School. Three teachers resigned at the end of last year. Miss Clara E. Upton who had taught thirty-four years in Nashua schools resigned from the High School staff while she was still able to do her work with unabated vigor. Miss Helen M. Stevens accepted a position in the High school at Somerville, Massachusetts, and Mr. George C. Leavitt engaged in newspaper work. Their places were filled by the return of Miss Anna F. Cross, after a year's leave of absence, and the coming of Miss Agnes J. Folsom and Miss Blanche I. Jouett.

The total registration of pupils for the term ending Dec. 15, 1916, was 466, which is exactly fifty more than it was the year before. The teaching staff was not enlarged, but I fully expect it will need to be increased next September. We have had somewhat more help from teachers of manual and household arts. Many of our divisions are unusually large this year. The increase in the number of typewriters accommodates more pupils at one time than ever before and we have had no class in astronomy and geology. In such ways as these we were able to arrange for the larger number without another teacher.

The number of tuition pupils this year is eighty, rather more than usual.

The following table shows the enrollment this year in each subject.

English Literature	463
English Composition, individual instruction	153
English Composition, class instruction	310
History	281
Latin	143
French	245

German	69
Algebra	175
Geometry	85
Trigonometry and Solid Geometry	12
Physics	44
Chemistry	73
Zoology and Botany	46
Stenography	36
Typewriting	79
Bookkeeping	62
Penmanship	56
Political Economy and Commercial Law	41
Commercial Arithmetic	50
Harmony and History of Music	11
Shopwork	57
Mechanical Drawing	65
Freehand Drawing	26
Household Arts	26

The work in manual arts and in household arts has been taken from the High School building and put into the new building on Quincy Street. I recommend that the work in household arts be continued, so as to make a full four years' course in the High school. Our accommodations are now better, our force for doing the teaching has increased, and the number of girls ready to go on with this kind of work is larger than it has been.

I am surprised each year at the excellent work done by those who present what is called the senior play. This year I was almost amazed at the performance, because the play, Pomander Walk, was difficult for amateurs yet it was given most successfully. The school orchestra furnished the music. The whole evening was a credit to the school. The net proceeds were $205.67.

The classification of the school shows the following grouping of pupils:

Graduate students	4

Not taking regular number of studies	3
In Latin courses	166
In General course	87
In Commercial course	122
In Industrial courses	84

I recommend that the exercise known as the baccalaureate sermon be discontinued by vote of the School Board. A considerable number of pupils do not attend and I find that in many cases girls think that another gown is called for because of this extra public appearance which comes the Sunday preceding graduation. This, of course, increases the expense which at the best is too great for some families concerned. To do away with baccalaureate is in line with the good idea of making High school graduation more simple.

Seventy-six pupils were graduated last June. Professor James L. McConaughy of Dartmouth College spoke at the graduating exercises.

The number of our graduates who entered higher institutions of learning this year with no preparation beyond that secured in this city is thirty-four. They are enrollled as follows:

Six in Lowell Normal
Three in Keene Normal
Eight in New Hampshire College
Three in Dartmouth
Two in Norwich
Five in Lowell Textile
One in Smith
One in Simmons
One in Worcester Polytechnic
One in Tufts Dental
One in Michigan
One in Georgetown Law
One in a School for Kindergartens.

I close this report with sincere thanks to all who have helped the school during the last year.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES H. NOYES.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE EVENING SCHOOL

Mr. James H. Fassett, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir:—In accordance with your request I hereby submit my annual report.

Evening School

William H. Martin, Principal.

Non-English Speaking Department.

Division A, Mrs. Josephine Morrison	29
Division B, Miss Harriett B. Moran	37
Division C, Miss Ella G. Valcour	39
Division D, Mrs. Helen E. Schlinck	32
Division E, Eugene M. Schlinck	28
Total	165

Fifteen returned for a second year's work.

Divisions A and B are composed of different nationalities, such as Greeks, Lithuanians, etc., who are just learning to read and to speak English. The method of instruction is as follows: First the classes are given a thorough drill upon the sounds of the different letters by means of the Phonetic chart, the Beacon Primer, and the word list. This is followed by the Beacon First Reader, and this by other simple readers. At the same time in connection with this drill, instruction is carried on in easy reading and conversation similar to the so-called direct method of teaching modern languages. Thus the class learns to pronounce the English words readily by means of the phonetic drills, and at the same time they learn to speak English, and understand what they read in English.

Division C is composed entirely of French speaking people. The method of instruction is similar to that used in A and B ex-

cept that the teacher uses her knowledge of French in making explanations to the class instead of being entirely dependent upon English as are the teachers in A and B.

Divisions D and E are under the control of the North American Civic League. They are composed entirely of Polish-speaking people. The methods of instruction is similar to that in Division C except that the phonetic drills are omitted.

Intermediate Department

Division A, Miss Anne D. Ashe	30
Six returned second year	
Division B, Mrs. Mary Woodbury	36
Twenty returned second year.	
Total	66

These two divisions are composed of different nationalities, all of whom can speak and understand English and can read and write simple English. The work of this department consists of instruction in Reading, Writing, Elementary Arithmetic, Spelling and Elemeatary Language.

Grammar School Department

Division A and B, Miss Ellen A. Herlihy	38
Thirteen returned second year.	
Division C, Miss Elizabeth Donahue	20
Six returned second year.	
Total	58

Division C consists of those who have satisfactorily completed the work of the Intermediate Department or its equivalent, Division B those who have done the same with the work

of Division C, and Division A the same with the work of Division B. In all three divisions instruction is given in Writing, Spelling, Language, Elementary Arithmetic and Reading, including American History and Government. At the end of the term an Evening Grammar School Diploma is awarded to those who have satisfactorily completed the work of Division A. Ten of those students in Division A last year have returned to do advanced work in the High School Department this year.

High School Department

Shorthand and Typewriting Division.

Frank R. Powers, Miss Grace E. Campbell 38

Three registered in another division.

Both class and individual instruction is given in these subjects. Certificates are given at the end of each year's work, stating the amount of work covered, and at the end of three years' work, if the entire course is satisfactorily completed, a final certificate or diploma is given. At the present time there are six doing second year work.

Bookkeeping Division

Mrs. Evelyn Nesmith 24

One registered in another division.

Individual instruction is given to all members of this division. Certificates are given at the end of each year's work, stating the amount of work covered, and at the end of three years' work, if the entire course is satisfactorily completed, a final certificate or diploma is given. At the present time there are two doing third-year work; six, second-year work; and sixteen, first-year work.

Academic Division

E. Everett Clark, Miss Helen Hallisey 26

Instruction is given in this division in English, Latin, French, American History and Government, Algebra, Geometry, and Arithmetic. The registration by classes is as follows:

Mr. Clark—English Ia 12, Latin 5, Civics 13.

Miss Hallisey—English Ib 8, French 9, Algebra 6.

Mr. Martin—Arithmetic 9, Algebra 1, Geometry 1.

Certificates are given at the end of the year in those subjects in which the work has been satisfactorily completed and the course ended.

Shop Work Division

Fred O. Fuller 28

Individual instruction is given in this division in the following subjects:

Machine Shop Practice.

Machine Shop Arithmetic.

Forging

Cabinet Making.

Pattern Making.

At the end of each year's work a certificate is given to each member of the division, stating the amount of work done by that member.

Mechanical Drawing Division

Ernest W. Beck 25

Individual instruction is given to all the members of this division in whatever phase of the subject they may be especially interested. Certificates are awarded at the end of each year's work, and final certificates or diplomas at the satisfactory completion of the course.

At the present time there are four doing third-year work; ten second-year work; and ten first-year work. There is one who is attending the third year but is doing second-year work, having come half time for two years.

Respectfully submitted,

WILIAM H. MARTIN.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Mr. James H. Fassett, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir: This the twentieth annual report of the present Director of Music is respectfully submitted, with an outline of the work accomplished during the past year. The last twelve months have seen considerable progress in all departments of the work, and particularly in the High School, and in the Junior High.

As has been the custom of the last fifteen years the High School Choral Class, two hundred voices, took part in the fifteenth annual music festival, given by the Nashua Oratorio Society, May 18 and 19, 1916, giving the opening concert of the festival, when the lyric cantata "The Four Winds", composed by Carl Busch, and the dramatic cantata, "Fair Ellen", by Max Bruch, were given with four soloists and the Boston Festival Orchestra and Miss Ruth E. Ashley, pianist. The soloists of the occasion were Miss Hazel Milliken of Boston, soprano; Miss Lusinn Barakian, of Worcester, contralto; Mr. James Harrod of New York, tenor; and Mr. John S. Codman of Boston, baritone. A large, representative and enthusiastic audience was in attendance.

This School has now in preparation the dramatic oratorio "The Seven Last Words of Christ", composed by Theo. Dubois, and some opera choruses. These will be given at the sixteenth annual music festival, at City Hall, May 10 and 11, when the soloists will be Miss Dorothy Frences Cook of Boston, mezzo-soprano; Mr. Lambert Murphy of New York, tenor; and Mr. Reinald Werrenrath of New York, baritone. The Boston Festival Orchestra will play, and Miss Ruth E. Ashley will be the pianist The Nashua High School holds the enviable title of being the only high school in the United States that has maintained really high class festival concerts for so long a period of years, where professionnal soloists and orchestra have been a part of the work.

At the opening of the Junior High School, in September, the new "Junior Song and Chorus Book," published in 1916, by Ginn & Company, was introduced, and this has been the most vital incentive for enthusiastic work the grammar grades has ever experienced. Much good is bound to come from the use of this splendid book.

In all the grades below the Junior High the work has been carried on with excellent results, including the fine singing of the Kindergartens. The singing period in all the grades is looked forward to by the pupils with keen delight, a condition which makes the study of music a pleasure rather than a task.

The High School Orchestra is doing artistic work, with faithful attendance at rehearsals and an ambition to study the best orchestra music. The orchestra at present is composed of six first violins, four second violins, one viola, one cello, one flute, one clarinet, two cornets, drums, and a pianist. This orchestra furnished music at the Senior Play with credit to each individual in the organization.

The Director of Music is duly grateful to you, Mr. Superintendent, and to the Board of Education, to the Music Committee, and to the teachers for the loyal support given to the department of music.

Sincerely yours,

EUSEBIUS G. HOOD,

Director of Music.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MANUAL TRAINING

Mr. James H. Fassett, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir: In compliance with the rules of the Board of Education, I submit my Seventh Annual Report.

There have been two changes in the teaching force this year, Mr. Lewis B. Eaton succeeding Mr. Palmer, who resigned after two years of successful service to accept a position in Springfield, Mass. Mr. Everett B. Russell was added to the faculty.

I am pleased to state that we are comfortably located in our new quarters at Quincy Street School. During the summer the high school equipment was transferred to the Quincy Street School with the exception of our forges, which were traded for a mortising machine.

The following additional equipment was purchased:

One upright drill (back geared).
One 14" 5' Flather engine lathe.
One Greeley Universal grinding machine.
16 cast iron bench legs for long work benches.
12 Sturtevant double down draft forges (with 6 electric blowers).
12 anvils and bases.
One 60" full housed exhaust fan.
18 cabinet style Sheldon work benches.
24 complete bench equipments.
One 10 Horse Power Motor 900 R. P. M. 550 Volts. 3 Phase.
One 10 Horse Power Motor 1800 R. P. M. 550 Volts. 3 Phase.
12 Mechanical Drawing Tables.
Steel Lockers.

And a miscellaneous collection of other small tools and equipment.

We were very fortunate in purchasing at an extremely low price a slightly used forge equipment from the Newton Vocational School.

The 7 1-2 H. P. motor and shafting used to drive the exhaust fan are the same that we removed from the High School shop. We are very fortunate to equip a forge shop so economically.

All the benches and equipment used in the High School shop are now in Room 5 being used by all 6th, 7th and 8th grade pupils.

Last May the annual exhibition of Industrial Work was held in the City Hall. It attracted more than the usual amount of attention and many remarked upon the advancement shown in the work. As there is a large amount of labor arranging this exhibition, I think it might be a good plan to hold future exhibitions in the Quincy Street School, having the shops open for inspection.

One interesting feature of the exhibit was the display of Bird Houses by Seventh Grade pupils under the instruction of Mr. Palmer, one hundred and eight bird houses being on exhibition. These were judged by a committee of five, composed of Mayor J. B. Crowley, Principal C. H. Noyes, Rev. Manley B. Townsend, Mr. Higbee and Mr. Palmer. Five prizes were awarded. All of these bird houses have been put up in the Woodlawn and Edgeville Cemeteries. The Ninth Grade pupils made several bird baths of cement.

This year a number of the Seventh and Eighth Grade boys are making miniature sail boats and motor boats, this work being done outside of regular school hours.

The exhibition of work of the Evening Students in Mechanical Drawing was held as usual in the store window of Howard Sexton Co., on Main Street.

One day last month the people of Nashua were given an opportunity to inspect the several departments in the Quincy Street School. The entire building was open all day; in the evening the boys were at work. This gave the visitors an idea of the working conditions in the different rooms.

Several reference books have been added to our present collection for use in the Quincy Street School.

The work of the several classes is being conducted as outlined in the previous reports with the exception of a few minor changes.

During the last seven months of school, the regular class work has suffered greatly on account of so much necessary work being done about the shops. Previous to the close of school last year the pupils took up all benches and machines; took down all shafting, shelves and partitions, fastened skids under all machines, boxed up all tools so that everything was ready to be moved this summer. When school opened in September there was an enormous amount of work to be done by both pupils and instructors. All this work prevented us from continuing with our regular courses, and in a few cases has been the cause of a little lost interest, but I feel that there is quite an educational value derived from a certain amount of this kind of practical work.

The following is a list of work that has been done by pupils and instructors of the Manual Arts Department:

Numbered all lockers in Grammar School shop.
Put shelving over blackboards.
Built small bookcase.
Set up blue print case.
Arranged tool closet for all tools.
Made several tools racks.
Made several platforms for pupils' use.
Made 75 sand papering blocks.
Painted unfinished parts of steel lockers.
Put up pipe rack for storing lumber.
Built two 10 ft. step ladders.
Sheathed wall and put up staining shelf
Trued up drawing board edges.
Put safety guard over band saw wheel.
Marked all electric fuses in fuse cabinets.
Put up six pipe racks for hand screws.

Put up three rocks for cabinet clamps.

Put up two large blue print cases for storing blue prints.

Made two cabinets for key boards.

Put locks on doors and private closet.

Covered over couplings and ends of shafts on under drive lathes

Stained and finished tool room shelving.

Put up a number of hooks, brackets and shelves in tool room for holding miscellaneous tools.

Put up several display cabinets, pictures and charts.

Set up several machines, putting on all pulleys and belts.

Built cabinet for storing machine parts.

Arranged partitions for instruments in drawing room.

Built racks for storing Mechanical Drawing Boards under four long tables.

Put up a blue print drying rack.

Cleaned up old shafting for future use.

Partitioned off High School bench drawer to hold all tools, putting locks on each drawer.

Built seven extra tool cabinets and fitted same with locks.

Put face plates on 60 vices.

Repaired broken drawers in drawing room.

Numbered all tools and instruments.

Arranged place for storing all general lathe tools.

Closed up opening over window in drawing room.

Built shelf for electric glue pot.

Placed bracket under each bench for oil stones.

Finished two Victrola cabinets and record cases for two of our Grammar Schools.

Two medicine cabinets finished for medical department.

Some physical apparatus made.

Repaired hand rail on top floor of High School.

Put up shelving in High School corridors.

Made one single iron table with two shelves for machine shop.

Made one pipe table with one shelf for tool room.

Two glueing horses to hold cabinet clamps.

Two picture frames.

Finished one large tool room cabinet containing 34 drawers and 1 cupboard.

Partitioned off drawers in tool cabinet in tool room.

Put up window strips for dark curtains in High School hall and old drawing room.

A great deal of repair work and odd jobs have also been finished about the shops.

The above work has consumed about 3,000 hours, which if figured at a reasonable rate per hour represents a saving to the city of several hundred dollars.

Trips through local factories have been planned with the idea of getting first-hand knowledge of factory methods.

Many students received employment during the summer as draftsmen, carpenters, machine hands, repair men in garages, etc. Last summer I was looking for a student to fill a certain vacancy in a shop and could not find any young men unemployed.

On January 2nd we took on a new line of work; namely, that of teaching Mechanical Drawing to the Ninth Grade pupils in the Junior High School. The five Ninth Grade classes each receive two 35-minute periods a week for fourteen weeks, the instruction being given in the afternoon in the High School drawing room.

The outline of work is as follows:

Horizontal and Vertical Lines, Lay-out of sheet.

Lettering.

Horizontal and Vertical Lines, Dash Lines, Selection of Views.

Inclined Lines, Foreshortening, Use of Triangles.

The Octagon and the Hexagon.

The Circle, Center Lines, Sections.

Tangents.

Working Drawings. Selection of Views. Determination of Scale. Arrangement of Views. Lines. Lining in. Selection of Dimensions. Placing of Dimensions. Figures. Views. Dimensioning Circles and Arcs.

At present the Junior High School course of study includes a

Latin and a Commercial Course, but no Industrial course. I would like to suggest the advisability of introducing an Industrial course be considered and at the same time, if the above is decided upon, a printing equipment should be installed. There is a splendid opportunity in teaching such a course to correlate English, Arithmetic, Geography and History.

Allow me to call your attention to the subject of printing in my report of last year, on page 24-25. I went into the question quite extensively. The same might be said this year about introducing printing in our curriculum.

The numerous and increasing ever number of specimens of students' handiwork in Nashua homes, pleasing alike to both parents and children are evidence of the profit and approval of Manual Training.

As there was no available space in the new building, the Spring Street shop remains the same and is now accommodating the special class in this building, during the first week of school this ungraded class painted the entire shop. They have made several things for use in the schools as well as things for themselves.

The following is a table showing the number of High School pupils taking Industrial work.

Freshmen Class in Mechanical Drawing	21
Freshmen Class in Shop Work	21
Sophomore Class in Mechanical Drawing	15
Sophomore Class in Shop Work	15
Junior Class in Mechanical Drawing	7
Junior Class in Shop Work	7
Senior Class in Mechanical Drawing	9
Senior Class in Shop Work	9
Extra Pupils in Mechanical Drawing	13
Extra Pupils in Shop Work	5
Total	122

The following table gives the number of pupils taking Manual Training in the 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th grades.

	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9	Special Class	Total
Spring Street	15	20	..	..	30	65
	23	17	..	..	..	40
	..	24	..	..	..	24
Mt. Pleasant	24	11	..	..	..	35
	..	14	..	..	..	14
Arlington Street	20	14	..	..	..	34
Junior High	..	..	24	19	..	43
	..	..	24	12	..	36
	..	..	24	17	..	41
	..	..	23	19	..	42
	..	..	23	13	..	36
Total	82	100	118	80	30	410

Evening School

The report of the Fifth Term of Mechanical Drawing in the Evening School which opened Jan. 2 is as follows:

Machinist and machinists' apprentices	12
Plumber and sheet metal worker	1
Shoe operators	2
Students	2
Carpenter	1
Mason	1
Printer	1
Electricians	2
Miscellaneous	5
Total	27

Ten of last year students returned for further instruction.

Last year eleven students received certificates for completion of their work.

This year the work is being given in the basement of the annex to the High School as the regular drawing room is too cold for comfort.

The basement shops in the Quincy Street School are being used for evening instruction thereby increasing the efficiency of the equipment as well as being an educational advantage to the men of Nashua who wish to avail themselves of this opportunity.

Conclusion

During the past six years I have asked each year for additional equipment for the various shops and drawing rooms. I am pleased to say at this time that our equipment is complete and with care should last us many years to come with but few slight additions. Several people have commented upon the excellent judgment shown in the purchasing of machines and furnishings. They have been purchased as economically as possible, after carefully looking into the matter thoroughly.

In closing I wish to thank you and all others who by their hearty support and co-operation have contributed towards the success of this department during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST W. BECK,
Director of Manual Arts.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF DRAWING

Mr. James H. Fassett, Superintendent of Schools,

Dear Sir:

In September of this year fifty pupils in the High School elected to study drawing or designing, and forty-seven have continued to come regularly to the classes. It would have been impossible to have taught that number last year in Room 15, shared as it was by the teachers of sewing and biology. By the removal of the sewing classes to the Junior High School and the experimental work in biology to the rooms formerly used by the manual training classes, Room 15 is left exclusively for my use. It is an excellent room for art work, as it is of a good size and has a north light. The new chairs and tables furnish it attractively. The shelves, closet, and cabinets which are in the room make it possible for me to use it for my supplies as well as for my class work.

During the autumn term, in the Junior High School, I have followed the plan of study as before outlined for the Eighth and Ninth Grades. I thought it best to put off such changes in the course of study as naturally follow the building up of a Junior High School, until things were a little more settled. The of teachers and the resulting rearrangement of supplies and drawing materials have made it hard to get the best results from these classes, but I feel confident that ultimately, the grouping of the Eighth and Ninth Grades in one building will result in an econony of time in instructing the teachers and supervising the classes, and an improvement in the quality of the pupils' work in drawing.

The general course of study is practically the same as that of last year, with the exception of a few slight changes which I have made in order to go without some supplies which have increased greatly in price. The firm of which we buy most of our supplies informs me that an increase of from twenty-five

to thirty per cent. will be necessary in my appropriation for next year if I am to carry on the work of the department as it has been carried on in the past. I ask for some instruction in this matter.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH L. BUCKINGHAM.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF DOMESTIC SCIENCE

Mr. James H. Fassett, Superintendent of Schools,

Dear Sir:

At the opening of school in September a number of changes in the work of the Household Arts Department were made possible by the new equipment in the Quincy Street School. With the present arrangement we plan to give in each grade the practical household tasks which are best suited to a girl of that age and which may be immediately put to use at home. In the Sixth Grade the work begins with sewing, where each girl makes a cooking apron with cap. As soon as these are finished the cooking lessons begin, consisting of simple desserts and supper dishes A few lessons are allowed for housekeeping, including bed making, daily care of bed room and dining room. The last of the year the sewing is taken up again and summer garments made. More advanced cooking is possible in the Seventh Grade with simple meals and table service. All the work in the Eighth Grade is now planned on a budget basis. With an imaginary family of stated nominal income definitely in mind they began by planning the furnishings of a home. The new dining room, bed room and teachers' room were ready to be put in order,and the the girls entered into the work with zest. The lessons included a study of the requirements of the rooms with relation to cost, selection of materials and furnishings and arrangement. Much sewing was necessary to supply curtains, hangings, pillows, bed and table linen, towels, covers, etc. After the rooms were in order lessons were given in daily and weekly cleaning and care of rooms and the girls proved to be quite efficient housekeepers. With the budget still in mind, the feeding of the family was next considered, planning such simple, nourishing meals as could be afforded on the income and then learning to prepare the meals. The Ninth Grade girls this year have had no previous cooking so

an effort has been made to put in as much cooking, table service, and meal preparation as possible. In the spring term the dresses will be made to wear at the closing exercises. In a recent circular letter sent out by the Bureau of Education from Washington the following was given as one answer to the question—What should an Eighth Grade girl know about home economics?

"A student finishing the Eighth Grade should know something of practical cooking; of the proper combination of food; something of the value of food to the body; how much food she needs a day in order to keep well; how to set the table nicely; to make a bed properly; to keep the pantry in order; to wash the dishes in the easiest and best way; to clean a room nicely; to make plain underwear, a simple hat and washable dress."

We feel that our girls will be able to measure up to this standard very well.

The High School classes have been carried on this year much the same as last—the first year devoted to sewing and textile study and the second to cooking and table service. The girls in the Sophomore class this year are unusually capable and this seems to be the time to extend the work to the third year, giving these girls an opportunity to go on with house planning and furnishiing, home decoration and sanitation. Then after another year offering a course in menu planning, considering relative food values, and advanced work in dressmaking and clothing to the Seniors in the course.

Under the direction of this department the girls in Miss Hill's special class have been spending every afternoon on practical household arts work. In all probability these girls will leave school at the end of this year. The sewing has included the making of a sufficient number and variety of garments to teach each girl how to make her own clothing independently, also mending, darning, patching, care of clothing with a generous amount of laundry work. The cooking is along the same practical line including study of meats, cooking cheaper cuts, soups and stews, meat substitutes, vegetables, bread making, pastry, desserts, cooking and serving meals. A few lessons are given to

general housekeeping and with the help of Miss Sullivan we expect to teach the care, clothing and feeding of children.

The work in this grade has been most satisfactory and the results already show that this work is meeting the greatest need of these girls. A few girls from a lower special grade are receiving instructions in useful handwork with Miss Dowd.

Our classes number as follows:

Sixth Grade	106
Seventh Grade	73
Eighth Grade	86
Ninth Grade	85
Special Classes	20
Freshmen	13
Sophomore	13
Total	396

Miss Irene Dowd teaches sixth and seventh grades and Special Class; Miss Reba Reed teaches Sophomores, Eighth Grades and takes charge of the lunch room at the High School; Miss Pillsbury teaches Freshman Sewing and Ninth Grades.

We feel that this department has been especially fortunate in having secured the services of Miss Reed as an instructor this year. Miss Reed has had the best possible training to fit her for this work having a teachers certificate and B. S. degree from Teachers College, New York. She thoroughly understands children and has entered into our work with an enthusiasm which has brought results and been of great benefit to the department.

There are two matters needing immediate attention in this department—the ventilation of the store room, and of the cooking laboratory. With the door closed the store room is so hot and the air so dead that supplies in the ice chest will scarcely keep over night. The door has been taken off the hinges and all the supplies of the department are open to the public, and even this does not supply ventilation by any means. In the cooking laboratory an electric fan is badly needed as there are

windows on only one side of the room and no brisk ventilation is possible to carry off smoke, odors and heat. We hope next year to have a coal range to complete our kitchen equipment.

I wish to thank the Superintendent and members of the Board of Education for their helpful interest in this department.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. A. PILLSBURY.

January 25, 1917.

REPORT OF SCHOOL NURSE

Mr. James H. Fassett, Superintendent of Schools,

Dear Sir:

Medical inspection is getting more important in our public schools each year. The parents, children and everyone connected with the schools, are now able to see the vast amount of good derived from it. The school physicians are working hard making an inspection of the throat, nose, eyes, hearing, lungs and orthopedic defects. They have recommended a great many corrections and notified parents in regard to conditions found. As in previous years about ninety per cent. of the children are suffering with defective teeth. Those who could have dentistry done had it attended to during the vacation and the number who cannot afford it are still suffering. Until we have some provisions for a free dental clinic a great many of our children are going to suffer with diseases caused from defective teeth. I earnestly hope that the Board of Education will give this matter serious thought, as a dental clinic would meet one of our most needed requirements.

The eye tests of all the children have been made. We have found a great many with defective vision. Parents have been notified of cases requiring immediate attention. Those who cannot afford glasses have special attention given them.

The children are trying hard to come to school clean. In visiting the homes, I find the conditions are such that it is almost impossible for some children to come to school clean. In these cases the bath is a very valuable assistant. Pupils who have been obliged to take a cleansing bath really enjoyed it, and wished they could have one at home.

The teachers of the various buildings, through their constant observations, together with the rule requiring every child who has been out sick to have a certificate from one of the school

physicians before coming back, have been most helpful to us in preventing the spread of disease.

Submitting the fourth annual report, I wish to thank you, the Board of Education, principals, and teachers for your co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH SULLIVAN.

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY , 1917

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
Supt.	James H. Fassett	April,	1893	$2500
Clerk	Ruth L. Wells	May,	1914	500
	MEDICAL INSPECTORS			
Physician	Albert F. Mulvanity	May,	1914	400
"	Stilman G. Davis	May,	1915	400
Nurse	Elizabeth Sullivan	June,	1913	600
	SPECIAL TEACHERS			
Music	E. G. Hood	April,	1897	1400
M'l Training	Ernest W. Beck	June,	1910	1800
Assistant	Fred O. Fuller	June,	1911	1100
"	Lewis B. Eaton	Sept.,	1916	800
"	Everett B. Russell	Sept.,	1916	700
Dom. Science	Mary E. A. Pillsbury	Sept.,	1913	1000
Assistant	Reba W. Reed	Sept.,	1916	650
"	Irene B. Dowd	June,	1914	450
Drawing	Elizabeth L. Buckingham	Aug.,	1899	1000
	HIGH SCHOOL			
Principal	Charles H. Noyes	July,	1892	2100
Asst. Prin.	Clara F. Preston	July,	1893	1200
Sub-Master	Walter S. Nesmith	Dec.,	1907	1600
Assistant	E. Everett Clark	Sept.,	1910	1500
"	Frank R. Powers	May,	1915	1000
"	Elizabeth M. McClure	June,	1894	850
"	Anna F. Cross	June,	1905	850
"	Mary E. Sullivan	May,	1905	850
"	Helen M. Coffey	June,	1907	850
"	Alice M. Maloney	Sept.,	1908	850
"	Gladys I. Wingate	Sept.,	1910	850
"	Dorothy Danforth	Aug.,	1913	850
"	Grace E. Campbell	April,	1908	850
"	Elizabeth Allen	June,	1914	850
"	Lillian A. Dowd	June,	1916	650
"	Agnes J. Folsom	June,	1916	750
"	Blanche I. Jouett	Sept.,	1916	850

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1917.—Continued

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
	JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL			
Principal	William H. Martin	May,	1915	$1300
Assistant	Ida F. Wallace	Feb.,	1881	700
"	Sadie L. Clancy	May,	1906	700
"	Ellen A. Herlihy	May,	1899	700
"	Nellie G. McClure	July,	1884	700
"	Marion A. Stiles	Feb.,	1906	700
"	Agnes L. Gardner	May,	1904	700
"	Agnes Shea	June,	1909	700
"	Eda B. Hoitt	May,	1909	700
"	Mabel E. Brown	June,	1897	700
"	Elizabeth C. Mulvanity	Sept.,	1916	500
	SPRING STREET			
Principal	William H. Martin	May,	1915	1300
Grade 7A	Ella F. Wheeler	April,	1875	650
" 7B	Harriett B. Moran	Sept.,	1910	650
" 6 and 7	Margaret M. Earley	May,	1899	650
" 6A	Emma F. Delaney	Oct.,	1908	650
" 6B	Mary C. McCarthy	May,	1905	650
" 5 and 6	Orra F. Sawyer	June,	1900	650
" 5	Margaret C. Temple	Nov.,	1916	400
" 4A	Jennie L. Reynolds	Dec.,	1908	650
" 4B	Hazel D. Bradley	June,	1914	500
Special	Florence A. Hills	May,	1906	650
Special	Lillian E. Crouse	Nov.,	1916	400
Special	Delia G. Frappier	Sept.,	1915	550
	MT. PLEASANT			
Prin. Gr. 6, 7	Elsie A. Moulton	June,	1889	900
Grade 7	Sara A. Collins	May,	1871	650
" 6	Bessie M. Clancy	Sept.,	1907	650
" 5 and 6	Lilla D Goodspeed	Sept.,	1907	650
" 5	Cecelia M. Cone	July,	1890	650

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1917.—Continued

GRADE OR POSITION		NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
		ARLINGTON STREET			
Prin.	Gr. 7	Mary M. Morrill	July,	1890	$900
Grade	6	Katherine J. Mulvanity	June,	1902	650
"	5	Carrie L. Ober	July,	1889	650
"	4	Rose A. Lee	Sept.,	1910	650
"	3	Katherine T. Kennedy	June,	1898	650
"	2	Marion T. Roundy	Sept.,	1916	550
"	1	M. Bertha Drown	June,	1900	650
"	1, 2, 3	Helen F. Gerety	Dec.,	1916	400
		BALVIDERE			
Prin.	Gr. 5	Mabel E. Rogers	June,	1887	710
Grade	4	Annie E. Cullen	June,	1909	650
"	3	Anne D. Ashe	Oct.,	1909	650
"	2	Annie L. Collins	June,	1897	650
"	1	Katherine A. Burns	Sept.,	1891	650
"	1	Eva Shaber	Sept.,	1912	600
		PALM STREET			
Prin.	Gr. 3	Charlotte A. Cushing	June,	1896	710
Grade	2	Mary J. Lonergon	June,	1906	650
"	2	Marion E. Jordan	Oct.,	1915	650
"	1	Ella G. Valcour	Oct.,	1892	650
"	1	Ella F. Lee	May,	1906	650
"	1	Mary Connor	Sept.,	1913	550
		HARBOR			
Prin.	Gr. 5	Lizzie G. Farley	June,	1887	690
Grade	4	Mary T. Mulvanity	Jan.,	1899	650
"	3 and 2	Anna Coffey	May,	1906	650
"	1	Eileen Johnson	Sept.,	1915	500

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1917.—Continued

GRADE OR POSITION		NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
		MULBERRY STREET			
Prin.	Gr. 3	Fannie A. Morrison	Jan.,	1878	$690
Grade	2	Hattie E. Farley	May,	1879	650
"	1	Margaret L. Cullen	May,	1915	450
"	1	Grace M. Healy	May,	1906	650
		SHATTUCK STREET			
Prin.	Gr. 4	Hattie M. Gordon	April,	1890	690
Grade	3	Estelle C. Shattuck	June,	1882	650
"	2	Ruth L. Kelley	Sept.,	1912	600
"	1	Sadie M. Kenney	May,	1905	650
		AMHERST STREET			
Prin.	Gr. 4	Caroline D. Hall	June,	1902	690
Grade	3	Bessie C. Wingate	April,	1907	650
"	2	Frances Hobbs	Sept.,	1916	650
"	1	Alice E. Trow	June,	1900	650
		O'DONNELL			
Prin.	Gr. 2, 3	Belle G. Burroughs	Sept.,	1915	670
Grade	1	Etta M. Wilson	July,	1890	650
		LAKE STEET			
Prin.	Gr. 2, 3	Susie Farrington	Jan.,	1896	670
Grade	1	Jessie A. Kennedy	Sept.,	1914	600
		SUBURBANS			
No. 1		Alice M. Smith	Sept.,	1914	500
No. 2		Elsie A. Bowers	April,	1908	650
No. 3		Hattie W. Geer	Sept.,	1912	600
No. 4		Lilian M. Donahue	Jan.,	1917	400
No. 5		Edna D. Hunt	Jan.,	1917	400
No. 7		Edith T. Parrish	May,	1915	600

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1917.—Continued

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION	SALARY
	KINDERGARTENS		
	QUINCY STREET		
Principal	Katherine Runnells	May, 1905	500
*Assistant	Marguerite W. Spence		$5. a wk.
	MOUNT PLEASANT		
Principal	Jennie M. Reed	June, 1906	500
Assistant	Annie F. Dunlap	June, 1913	400
	CROWN HILL		
Principal	Arleen Baldwin	May, 1908	500
Assistant	Ollave E. Norton	Dec., 1916	350
	KINSLEY STREET		
Principal	Elizabeth M. Gray	Oct., 1905	500
Assistant	Ina Wallace	June, 1913	400
	LAKE STREET		
Principal	Edna Wolcott	Oct., 1907	500
*Assistant	Alice Foisie		$5 a wk.
	O'DONNELL		
Principal	Mary Anthoine	May, 1908	500
*Assistant	Rosalie I. Brigham		$5. a wk.
	BELVIDERE		
Principal	Nazel Hoitt	June, 1916	.450
Assistant	Mary A. Dillon	June, 1916	350
	ASH STREET		
Principal	Marcia Wingate	Sept., 1914	450
*Assistant	Ruth C. Winslow		$5. a wk.
	HIGH STREET		
Principal	Hazel Warren	May, 1915	450
Assistant	Helen Currul	Sept., 1916	350

*Not regularly elected.

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

Year Ending June, 1916, As Per Teachers' Registers

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION.	Whole No. of Pupils	Whole No. Attending Two Weeks	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
HIGH					
Principal—Charles H. Noyes					
Senior Class	74	74	65	3	68
Junior Class	86	86	79	3	82
Sophomore Class	118	118	101	5	106
Freshman Class	143	142	123	4	127
SPRING STREET					
Prin. —William H. Martin					
Gr. 9—Ida F. Wallace	41	40	36	1	37
" 9—Anne G. Shea	34	32	26	2	28
" 9—Sadie L. Clancy	34	33	31	2	33
" 8—Ella F. Wheeler	38	38	36	2	38
" 8—Margaret M. Earley	43	43	36	2	38
" 7—Agnes Shea	40	40	33	2	35
" 7—Marion A. Stiles	43	43	37	3	40
" 7—Eda B. Hoitt	42	41	31	2	33
" 6—Mary C. McCarthy	39	39	37	2	39
" 6—Emma F. Delaney	55	55	38	3	41
" 6—Margaret L. Cullen	42	42	35	3	38
" 5—Orra F. Sawyer	46	46	33	4	37
" 5—Hazel D. Bradley	38	34	34	4	38
" 4—Jennie L. Reynolds	43	38	29	3	32
MOUNT PLEASANT					
Pr. Gr. 9—Elsie A. Moulton	35	35	34	1	35
Gr. 9—Ellen A. Herlihy	34	34	32	2	34
" 8—Nellie G. McClure	30	29	23	3	26
" 8—Agnes L. Gardner	43	43	38	3	41
" 7—Sara A. Collins	39	38	31	4	35
" 7—Harriett B. Moran	41	40	36	3	39
" 6—Mary I. Woodbury	36	36	29	3	32
" 6—Lilla D. Goodspeed	31	31	28	2	30
" 5—Cecelia M. Cone	39	38	27	2	29

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

Year Ending June, 1916, As Per Teachers' Registers

School, Grade and Position.	Whole No. of Pupils	Whole No. Attending Two Weeks	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
ARLINGTON STREET					
Pr. Gr. 8—Mary M. Morrill	36	36	30	2	32
Gr. 7—Florence A. Hills	42	40	31	2	33
" 6—Katherine J. Mulvanity	41	39	32	2	34
" 5—Carrie L. Ober	47	46	37	3	40
" 4—Rose A. Lee	41	41	36	3	39
" 3—Katherine T. Kennedy	39	38	32	3	35
" 2—Elizabeth M. Gerety	52	52	38	3	41
" 1—M. Bertha Drown	60	56	46	4	50
BELVEDIRE					
Pr. Gr. 5—Mabel E. Rogers	32	30	23	2	25
Gr. 4—Annie E. Cullen	35	29	26	3	29
" 3—Anne D. Ashe	51	44	32	3	35
" 2—Annie L. Collins	45	45	39	3	42
" 1—Katherine A. Burns	44	44	29	2	31
" 1—Eva Shaber	44	42	29	3	32
PALM STREET					
Pr. Gr. 3—Charlotte A. Cushing	38	38	32	3	35
Gr. 3—Delia G. Frappier	28	28	22	3	25
" 2—Mary J. Lonergon	45	45	34	4	38
" 1 & 2—Ella F. Lee	48	48	36	3	39
" 1—Mary Connor	59	59	42	2	44
" 1—Ella G. Valcour	54	54	34	3	37
" 1—Marion E. Jordan	45	39	30	3	33
HARBOR					
Pr. Gr. 5—Lizzie G. Farley	32	30	27	3	30
Gr. 4—Mary T. Mulvanity	44	44	41	3	44
" 2 & 3—Anna Coffey	48	48	37	3	40
" 1—Margaret C. Fallon	42	42	30	3	33

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

Year Ending June, 1916, As Per Teachers' Registers

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION.	Whole No. of Pupils	Whole No. Attending Two Weeks	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
MULBERRY STREET					
Pr. Gr. 3—Fannie A. Morrison	41	41	35	4	39
Gr. 2—Hattie E. Farley	39	39	35	3	38
" 1—Bessie M. Clancy	39	39	32	3	35
" 1—Grace M. Healey	46	45	31	4	35
SHATTUCK STREET					
Pr. Gr. 4—Hattie M. Gordon	41	41	31	2	33
Gr. 3—Estelle C. Shattuck	26	26	24	2	26
" 2—Ruth L. Kelley	37	36	30	2	32
" 1—Sadie M. Kenney	42	42	33	2	35
AMHERST STREET					
Pr. Gr. 4—Caroline D. Hall	31	31	29	2	31
Gr. 3—Bessie C. Wingate	36	35	29	2	31
" 2—Mabel E. Brown	36	35	30	4	34
" 1—Alice E. Trow	61	61	47	6	53
O'DONNELL					
Pr. Gr. 2 & 3—Belle G. Burroughs	35	32	24	4	28
Gr. 1—Etta M. Wilson	48	45	27	4	31
LAKE STREET					
Pr. Gr. 2 & 3—Susie Farrington	39	38	27	3	30
Gr. 1—Jessie A. Kennedy	43	43	35	4	39

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

Year Ending June, 1916, As Per Teachers' Registers

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION.	Whole No. of Pupils.	Whole No. attending two weeks.	Average Daily Attendance.	Average Daily Absence.	Average Membership.
SUBURBANS					
No. I —Alice Smith	14	14	12	2	14
No. II —Elsie A. Bowers	22	22	17	2	19
No. III —Hattie W. Geer	20	18	13	4	17
No. IV —Rosa Bockis	18	18	15	3	18
No. VII —Edith T. Parrish	22	22	19	3	22
KINDERGARTENS					
EAST PEARL STREET					
Principal—Katherine Runnells	32	31	16	3	19
Assistant—Helen Currul	36	32	13	4	17
MOUNT PLEASANT					
Principal—Jennie M. Reed	35	31	16	7	23
Assistant—Annie F. Dunlap	40	39	15	7	22
CROWN HILL					
Principal—Arleen Baldwin	22	22	18	2	20
Assistant—Marion Wingate	35	32	16	4	20
KINSLEY STREET					
Principal—Elizabeth M. Gray	49	49	27	5	32
Assistant—Ina Wallace	53	53	25	7	32
LAKE STREET					
Principal—Edna Wolcott	41	41	20	4	24
Assistant—Alice Foisie					
O'DONNELL					
Principal—Mary Anthoine	23	23	9	2	11
Assistant—Hattie W. Dary	30	29	18	4	22
BELVEDERE					
Principal—Marion A. Shattuck	46	43	23	6	29
Assistant—Hazel Hoitt	32	29	17	6	23
ASH STREET					
Principal—Dorothy F. Nash	25	25	15	2	17
Assistant—Hazel Warren	36	24	11	3	14
Totals	3690	3591	2777	275	3052

RESIGNATIONS, APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS

RESIGNATIONS

George C. Leavitt, from High School.
Clara E. Upton, from High School.
John M. Palmer, Assistant Manual Training.
Margaret C. Fallon, from Grade 1, Harbor.
Marion Shattuck, from Principal, Belvidere Kindergarten.

APPOINTMENTS

Blanche I. Jouett, High School.
Agnes Folsom, High School.
Lillian Dowd, High School.
Lewis B. Eaton, Assistant Manual Training.
Everett B. Russell, Assistant Manual Training.
Reba W. Reed, Assistant Domestic Science.
Marion Roundy, Grade 2, Arlington Street.
Frances Hobbs, Grade 2, Amherst Street.
Margaret Temple, Grade 5, Spring Street.
Lillian F. Crouse, Special Grade, Spring Street.
Mary A. Dillon, Assistant, Belvidere Kindergarten.
Ollave E. Norton, Assistant, Crown Hill Kindergarten.
Lillian M. Donahue, Suburban No. 4.
Helen F. Gerety, Suburban No. 5.
Edna D. Hunt, Suburban No. 5.

TRANSFERS

Ida F. Wallace, from Spring Street, ninth grade, to Junior High.

Sadie L. Clancy, from Spring Street, ninth grade, to Junior High.

Ellen A. Herlihy, from Mount Pleasant, ninth grade, to Junior High.

Nellie G. McClure, from Mount Pleasant, eighth grade, to Junior High.

Marion A. Stiles, from Spring Street, seventh grade, to Junior High.

Agnes L. Gardner, from Mount Pleasant, seventh and eighth grade, to Junior High.

Agnes Shea, from Spring Street, seventh grade, to Junior High.

Eda B. Hoitt, from Spring Street, sixth and seventh grade, to Junior High.

Mabel E. Brown, from Amherst Street, second grade, to Junior High.

Ella F. Wheeler, from Spring Street, eighth grade, to Spring Street, seventh grade.

Margaret M. Earley, from Spring Street, eighth grade, to Spring Street, sixth and seventh grade.

Margaret L. Cullen, from Spring Street, fifth and sixth grade, to Mulberry, first grade.

Orra F. Sawyer, from Spring Street, fifth grade, to Spring Street, fifth and sixth grade.

Hazel Bradley, from Spring Street, fourth and fifth grade, to Spring Street, fourth grade.

Florence A. Hills, from Arlington Street, seventh grade, to Spring Street, special grade.

Delia G. Frappier, from Palm Street, third grade, to Spring Street, special grade.

Elsie A. Moulton, from Mount Pleasant, ninth grade, to Mount Pleasant, sixth and seventh grade.

Bessie M. Clancy, from Mulberry Street, first grade, to Mount Pleasant, sixth grade.

Mary M. Morrill, from Arlington Street, eighth grade, to Arlington Street, seventh grade.

Helen F. Gerety, from Suburban No. 5, to Arlington Street, first, second and third grades.

Marion E. Jordan, from Palm Street, first grade, to Palm Street, second grade.

Harriett B. Moran, from Mount Pleasant, sixth grade, to Spring Street, fifth and sixth grade.

Eileen Johnson, from Arlington Street, first grade to Harbor, first grade.

Hazel Warren, from Assistant, Ash Street Kindergarten, to Assistant High Street Kindergarten.

Marcia Wingate, from Assistant, Crown Hill Kindergarten, to Principal, Ash Street Kindergarten.

Dorothy F. Nash, from Principal, Ash Street Kindergarten, to to Principal, High Street, Kindergarten.

Hazel Hoitt, from Assistant, Belvidere Kindergarten, to Principal, Belvidere Kindergarten.

Leave of Absence

Anne G. Shea, from Junior High.

Elizabeth Gerety, from second grade, Arlington Street.

Sarah L. Clough, from Assistant Pearl Street Kindergarten.

EVENING SCHOOLS

Whole number of pupils enrolled November 8, 1915, for the term of eighteen weeks ending March 24, 1916.

GRAMMAR SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Prin., William H. Martin	Grade A	21
Asst., Ellen A. Herlihy	Grade B	24
Asst., Mary C. McCarthy	Grade C	23

INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT

Asst., Margaret M. Earley		30
Asst., Anne D. Ashe		28

FOREIGN CLASSES

Asst., Mary Woodbury	Advanced	40
Asst., Josephine Morrison	Beginners	40
Asst., Ella G. Valcour	French	25

HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Asst., Frank R. Powers	Sten. and Type.	39
Asst., Grace E. Campbell	Bookkeeping	47
Asst., Ernest W. Beck	Mechanical Drawing	31
	Total	348

CONDENSED STATISTICS

From the Registers for the Year Ending June, 1916.

Length of High School year	38 weeks
Length of the school year in grades below the High School	36 weeks
Time lost on account of weather	5 1-2 days
Teachers who have had college or normal school training	72
Number of visits of Superintendent	858
Number of visits of Parents	2934
Number of visits of Committee	223
Largest number in any class	62
Whole number of school rooms	103
Whole number of rooms unoccupied	5
Number of classes containing one grade	61
Number of classes containing two grades	3
Number of classes containing mixed grades	5
Whole number of pupils enrolled in Evening School	348
Number of pupils to whom deposit fee was returned.	143

FINANCES

REVENUE

Entire amount of money required by law to be raised for schools, 1916	$39,840.00
Entire additional amount voted at school meeting, 1916	75,000.00
Amount of literary fund received from state, December, 1916	2,301.15
Amount received from dog licenses, April 1916	1,009.75
Amount received from tuition, 1916	3,766.00
Total revenue for current expenses	$121,916.90

EXPENDITURES

Amount expended for text-books, reference books, maps, etc.	$2,877.87
Amount expended for scholars' supplies	9,206.44
Amount paid for teachers' salaries (regular)	69,767.86
Amount paid for teachers' salaries (special)	8,240.00
Amount paid for salaries of special activities, including medical inspection and evening schools.	2,510.88
Amount paid for superintendent	2,500.00
Amount paid for clerk hire, including clerical expenses of school board	512.00
Amount paid for truant officer	1,050.00
Amount paid for transportation of pupils	1,077.50
Amount paid for repairs	3,683.20
Amount paid for janitor service	9,722.13
Amount paid for building supplies	696.10
Amount paid for fuel	9,366.86
Amount paid for light	593.17
Amount paid for water	132.49
Amount paid for flags and appurtenances	9.17
Total current expenditures	$121,915.67
Balance unexpended	1.23
	$121,916.90

Summary of Truant Officer's Report for 1917

	Number of Schools Visited.	Whole Number of Cases Investigated.	Number of Absentees	Number of Truants.	Number found in streets not enrolled in any School	Number found working without Certificate.	Number of Arrests.	Number released on Probation.	Number Sentenced.	Number of visits to Parents.	Number of Packages Delivered.
WINTER TERM											
4 weeks ending Jan. 28	256	120	120	13	6	2				120	20
4 weeks ending Feb. 25	220	99	99	16	7					00	16
4 weeks ending Mar. 24	276	124	124	20						124	
SPRING TERM											
4 weeks ending May 6	132	121	121	19						121	35
4 weeks ending June 1	256	100	100	6						100	5
2 weeks ending June 15	66	28	28	4			2		2	28	2
FALL TERM											
4 weeks ending Oct. 20	283	155	155	13	11	1				155	51
4 weeks ending No.b 17	260	118	118	15						118	24
4 weeks ending Dec. 15	224	110	101	13		2				101	16
Total,	1973	966	966	119	24	à5	2		2	966	169

Graduation Exercises

Nashua High School

Class of 1916

∴

COLONIAL THEATER

Friday June 16th, 1916 ∴ Nine thirty A. M.

AD ASTRA PER ASPERA

"Through Difficulties to the Stars"

PROGRAMME

Prayer,

Rev. Edward A. Durham

Class Oration, The Motto

Frank Edward McGlynn

Song, Hymn to Nature — Beethoven

Class

The heavens resound with His praises eternal,
In might and glory they combine
To tell His name thro' earth and the oceans
That man may hear the word divine.

He holds the suns in the blue vaulted heavens,
He plants His foot upon the world;
The myriad stars bow in willing subjection;
The universe His hand unfurled.

The Lord is God! He is King of creation;
In His right hand He holds them all;
His children, we, in love and devotion,
Before His might and power fall.

O Father, hear! we Thy sons bring our blessings,
Our pray'rful thanks to Thee we raise;
The heavens resound; break, O earth, into glory,
To serve! adore! and sing His praise!

—Andrea Hofer

Address

Prof. James L. McConaughy, Ph. D.

Dartmouth College

Prophecies—Part I

Margaret Sullivan Cote

Song, Dawn, from "Samson and Delilah" Saint-Saens

Class

Dawn now on the hill-tops heralds the day!
Stars and torches in its light fade away!
Let us revel still, and despite its warning
Love till the morning!
It is love alone makes us bright and gay!
The breezes of the morn puts the shades to flight,
They hasten away like a mist-veil light!
The horizon glows with a rosy splendor;
The sun shines bright
On each swelling height,
And each tree top tender!

—Ferdinand Lemaire
(English version by Nathan Haskell Dole)

Prophecies—Part II

Frances Henry Lee

Song La Paloma, (The Dove), Cuban Folk-Song Yradier

Class

When I, from Havana sever'd so long ago,
No one knew but thee what joy I left behind;
And yet there are many dearer to thee, I know,
So still to its fate my heart must be resigned.

If at thy pane a beautiful dove comes winging,
Treat it with kindness, for my own thoughts 'tis bringing!
Say thou wilt love it, close to thy heart, oh! press it!
Crown it with flow'rs and evermore, love, caress it!

Ah, my darling so dear, bid it no more to roam,
But say thou'lt follow it, dearest one,
E'en to my mountain home.
O come to me, my heart is longing, love, for thee,
My soul is sighing where'er I be,
My heart is longing, love, for thee.

My dove it will murmur, "Ne'er shall I love forget!
Each day I am thine, in gladness or in pain;
Oh, treat then with kindness, darling, my pretty pet,
Tho' fate may decree we ne'er may meet again!
Still from my heart a message of love 'tis bearing,
Still it will murmur, "Thou art each hope still sharing!"
Fondle it gently, think of our days of pleasure,
Praise it so highly, better than gems of treasure.

Ah, my darling so dear, etc.

—Translated from the Spanish by Harrison Millard

Prophecies—Part III

Lucy Ashton Hayden

Valedictory, with Essay, Preparedness

Helen Matilda Broderick

Presentation of Diplomas

Judge Frank B. Clancy
President of Board of Education.

Awarding of Noyes Prize Medals

James H. Fassett,
Superintendent

Recipients:

Ruth Dennison Ackley
Frank Edward McGlynn

Of Valedictory Rank

*Florence Amy Blood
*Helen Matilda Broderick
*Lucy Ashton Hayden
*Francis Henry Lee
*Frank Edward McGlynn

Latin Course

Jacob Bailey
*Florence Amy Blood
*Helen Matilda Broderick
*Margaret Sullivan Cote
*Mary Eugenia Kilbane
*George Humphrey Macomber
Gladys Myrtle McCarty
*Frank Edward McGlynn
*Florence Louisa Parker
*Eva Roxann Smith
Harvey Payne Wingate

Latin-Scientific Course

Laura Bradley
Margaret Barbara Cleary
Grace Lena Davis
*Marguerite Rosalie Dolan
Jane Frances Dowd
Richard Francis Field
*Charles Henry Forsaith
Gordon Egbert Garland
Harry Garland
Dennis Leo Hallisey
Harold Jeremiah Hallisey
*Francis Henry Lee
*Evelyn Marshall
*Mary Ethel McKinley
*Geraldine Woodman Rideout
Elsa Schmidt
Richard Francis Welch
Arthur Joseph Woodbury

General Course

Bessie Eva Berzetts
Irene Genevieve Connor
Irene Marion Dodge
James Edward Farry
Manila Catherine Field
Marie Rose Gilmore
Frederick Atwood Greeley
Ruth May Harwood
*Ralph Greeley Hillman
Gertrude Rowe Holland
James Holland Larrabee
Mary Ellen McQuesten
Leon Robert Mirsky
Blanche Downs Nutting
David Emmanuel Peterson
Marguerite Willard Spence
Esther Sughrue
Thomas Augustus Sullivan
Benedict Temple
*Frank George Terrault
Elizabeth Tyler
Harold Henry Whittemore

Commercial Course

*Ruth Dennison Ackley
Yvonne Adrienne Gelinas
Grace Hazel Harwood
*Lucy Ashton Hayden
*Gertrude Katharine Ingham
*Dorothy Agnes Jones
*Mildred Anna Lyon
Bernice Kimball Sanders
Eleanor Buttrick Wallace

Industrial Course

Robert Emmett O'Neil
John Thomas Gerety
William Jennings Haggerty
Herbert McKinley Wells

*Rank in scholarship in the first third of the class. The valedictorian was chosen by the class from those highest in rank. The orator and prophets were chosen by the class from the first third.

Geraldine Woodman Rideout was appointed pianist by the Director of Music.

CITY OF NASHUA

City Physician's Report

for the year

1916

REPORT OF CITY PHYSICIAN

To His Honor the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen:

Gentlemen: I herewith submit the report of the city Physician for the year ending December 31, 1916.

During the year 1097 house visits and 800 office calls were made upon the dependant poor of the City. 15 contagious diseases were attended to. 300 children were vaccinated. 30 calls were made to the police station.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED DAUDELIN,

City Physician.

CITY OF NASHUA

REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of the Public Library

for the year

1916

NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY

(John M. Hunt, Memorial)

Board of Trustees

Ex-Officio.

JAMES B. CROWLEY, Mayor

GEORGE H. ALLEY, Alderman

Edward E. Parker, (resigned during the year)	
Elbert Wheeler,	Term expires, 1917
Henry A. Cutter, (Secretary of the Board)	Term expires, 1919
Thomas A. McCarthy,	Term expires, 1918
Oliver P. Hussey,	Term expires, 1920
Frank A. Dearborn,	Term expires 1923
William H. Beasom,	Term expires, 1922
Ira F. Harris,	Term expires, 1921

ADMINISTRATION

Librarian

Sarah P. Barker

Assistants

First—Eva S. Davis

Second—C. Frank Holman

Third—Maybelle A. Taylor

Fourth—Clara A. Smith

Janitor

Oscar F. Ballou

Library open other than holidays, nine o'clock A. M. to nine o'clock P. M.—On Sundays reading room open, two o'clock to five o'clock P. M.

Financial Report

RECEIPTS

Balance, Jan. 1, 1916 (Hussey Fund)	$316.77	
Special Appropriation	5,500.00	
Hussey Interest	600.00	
Hunt Interest	400.00	
Almira Jaquith Legacy	500.00	
Desk rec.; fines, refunds, replaces &c	411.41	
		$7,728.18

PAYMENTS

Salaries	$2,976.75	
Books	1,778.47	
Magazines and newspapers	307.81	
Rebinds and printing	202.86	
Light	283.03	
Heat	443.57	
Phone	52.09	
Miscellaneous, (including refunds)	893.73	
		$6,938.31
Balance, (including Jaquith Fund, $500		$789.87
Total receipts, excluding Jaquith leg.		$6,911.41
Payments		6,938.31
Excess payment		26.90
Balance available to expend		$289.87

Endowments

Daniel Hussey Fund:	
Fifteen City of Nashua 4%, twenty year bonds	$15,000.00
John M. Hunt Fund: (for building purposes only)	
Ten City of Nashua 4%, twenty year bonds	10,000.00
Almira Jaquith Fund:	
One school bond, 4%	500.00
	$25,500.00

Custodian, City Treasurer

HENRY A. CUTTER, Secretary

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

To the Trustees of the Nashua Public Library:

Gentlemen: Herewith is presented the report of the Librarian for the year 1916.

The total number of books given out is 89,608. In the Adult Department 60,988 and 28,620 in the Juvenile Room. This takes no account of the books read in these rooms or the reference work done there.

The failure to supply enough copies of the current ephemoral fiction, that the motion picture causes a demand for, has tended to reduce the circulation. Nevertheless, while there is a loss in the number of books circulated, there has been a substantial gain in all the divisions of nonfiction. This may arise, in part, from the interest taken in the European War and everything pertaining to the countries engaged in the conflict, for books on this and the magazines have been in great demand.

The aim has been to satisfy all classes of readers, especially students and those trying to help themselves to greater usefulness in their various vocations, by keeping up to date the technical and scientific books, books on business and the trades represented in the city. Twenty-five books were added for help of the manual training classes.

The call for foreign books continues. Twenty in Lithuanian were purchased and fifty-nine in French.

Books to aid foreigners, who cannot read English, with vocabularies in eleven languages, were bought to give better aid in this work. There are now 907 books in French, and the other foreign languages in the Library.

1680 volumes in all have been added to the Library this year; 1502 by purchase and sixty by the binding of magazines and newspapers and 118 by gift. State and Government documents numbering 155 have been added and 258 other pamphlets, many pertaining to the War and sent from all the European countries engaged.

The greater part of the books purchased have been the current books of the day, as, Ethics, Economics, Science, Travel and Description, Biography, and War History, all having a large circulation. 281 titles of Fiction have been purchased but have failed to nearly supply the demand.

The Reading rooms have been well patronized but not as would be expected from the books and magazines provided and the size of the city. 8,000 patrons have been counted by the Tally Register since March which is not half of those using the room. 37 volumes have been added to the reference shelves this year making the total number of volumes in this room 1374. Each year shows a marked increase in the help this room gives to the school children and all the community. Many questions are answered each week over the telephone, and the reply to many asked at the desk found. No strict account has been kept of their number but they must number a thousand (and vary from locating a small town in Austria to finding a poem suitable for a Golden Wedding anniversary. This does not include renewal of books over the phone; information given as to Library hours or requests to look up children in the Children's Room or about the building.)

Ninety-three periodicals have been subscribed for and twenty-five given.

The Children's Room has suffered some from its crowded condition. The circulation of 28,620 books and magazines is a gain of 1,886 over last year, and this does not show the number of books read and the reference work done in this room. The Tally Register shows 7,499 children visiting this room in November and December. The largest months circulation was March when 3,406 books were taken out. On the largest day 197 books weregivenout. Thenewapplications registered, number 435. Cut up picture puzzles have given great pleasure to the children during the vacations.

No publicity work has been undertaken other than the usual newspaper lists of additions each month and occasional notices calling attention to new books. A list of books helpful to busi-

ness men, another of industrial works and one on vocations have been made and posted in the delivery hall.

The Library Staff has been too small to take time for preparing many book lists. With the addition of another member it is hoped to add this feature to the work, as the public seem to wish frequent reminders of the helps the Library has to offer.

A new innovation this year in the work of the Library was the offer of the Board of Trustees to send books to the Rural Schools if the Board of Education would provide for their transportation to and from the schools, and passing them from school to school, and caring for them while in the schools.

The offer was accepted and five boxes containing twenty-five books each were sent in November to those schools too far in the country to enjoy the benefit of the Public Library. Each box contained mending material and pockets for the charging system.

There have been regretted changes in the staff this year. Miss Emma J. Dary, who for five years had served as assistant most faithfully, left in June. Miss Eva S. Davis succeeds her.

Miss Maebelle Taylor was given charge of the Children's Room, when Miss Vivian Jones left, has taken up the Catalog and Reference work most successfully. Miss Clara E. Smith came 1st of December.

Of the many gifts perhaps none have been more appreciated than that of the periodicals, Nation and Yale Review, by Mr. Frank H. Ayer.

To the Telegraph which has kindly donated an extra copy of the Daily Telegraph for many years for binding, and for publishing the many book lists and notices without charge, thanks are here given.

Respectfully submitted,

SARAH P. BARKER,

Librarian.

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Trustees of the Hunt Legacy

for the year

1916

Report of the Trustees of the Hunt Legacy

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Alderm .

Gentlemen: The Trustees of the Hunt Legacy submit the following report:

During the past season there have been given in City Hall a course of six lectures, well attended and appreciated.

The fund now consists of bonds of the City of Nashua to the amount of..... $6,000.00

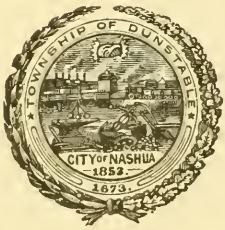
Cash in banks..... 43.74

Total..... $6,043.74

For the Trustees,

F. W. MAYNARD

CITY OF NASHUA



REPORT OF

The Trustees of Nashua Hospital Association

for the year

1916

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Nashua Hospital Association

Officers

President, JASON E. TOLLES,
Vice President, ANDROS B. JONES,
Clerk, GEORGE H. ALLEY,
Treasurer, JAMES B. CROWLEY.

Trustees

FROM THE CITY GOVERNMENT — TERMS EXPIRE JANUARY 1918.

Frank E. Cole — James H. Glynn

WHOSE TERM EXPIRES JANUARY 1918

Dr. Alonzo S. Wallace — Frank W. Maynard
Dr. James S. Black — Dr. Arthur L. Wallace
Albert Shedd

WHOSE TERM EXPIRES JANUARY 1919

Dr. A. W. Shea — Dr. Sam. S. Dearborn
Dr. B. G. Moran, — Dr. H. L. Smith
Dr. Bradford Allen

WHOSE TERM EXPIRES JANUARY 1920

Dr. I. G. Anthoine — Dr. F. E. Kittredge
Dr. E. B. Atherton — Jason E. Tolles
Charles S. Clement

Executive Committee

Dr. A. W. Shea
Dr. Bradford Allen
Dr. Alonzo S. Wallace
James B. Crowley
Charles S. Clement

Committee on Training School for Nurses

Dr. E. B. Atherton
Dr. James S. Black
The Superintendent

Finance Committee

Frank E. Cole
George H. Alley

Hospital Staff

Dr. James T. Greeley,
Dr. Samuel S. Dearborn,
Dr. B. G. Moran,
Dr. A. W. Petit,
Dr. P. J. McLaughlin,
Dr. Bradford Allen,
Dr. A. F. Mulvanity,
Dr. I. G. Anthoine,
Dr. Auguste Guertin,
Dr. O. S. Maynard,
Dr. J. S. Black,
Dr. Arthur L. Wallace
Dr. S. G. Davis,
Dr. W. E. Reed,
Dr. H. L. Smith,
Dr. Mary A. Sweeney,
Dr. A. W. Shea
Dr. Alonzo S. Wallace,
Dr. H. H. Jewell,
Dr. Eva M. Locke,
Dr. E. B. Atherton,
Dr. F. F. Rock,
Dr. C. E. Congdon,
Dr. W. G. Cain,
Dr. Alfred Daudelin,
Dr. H. E. Thompson,
Dr. J. A. Charest.

Specialist on Nervous Diseases

Dr. A. E. Brownrigg

Diseases of the Eye, Ear and Throat

Dr. F. E. Kittredge

Occulist

Dr. Charles F. Nutter

Operator X-Ray Room

Dr. S. G. Davis

Consulting Surgeon

Dr. Farrar Cobb

Membership Committee

George H. Alley
Andros B. Jones
Frank W. Maynard,
Dr. James S. Black
Dr. Bradford Allen

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

To the Trustees of the Nashua Hospital Association:

Gentleman: Your Executive Committee presents the following report of the work done at the Memorial Hospital for the year 1916.

Number of Patients admitted during the year....	942
Number of Patients in the Hospital Jan. 1, 1916..	21
Number of Surgical cases admitted.....	650
Number of Medical cases admitted.....	170
Number of X-Ray cases admitted.....	233
Average number in Hospital each day.....	28
Largest number in Hospital any day.....	50
Smallest number in Hospital any day.....	12
Number of Patients in Hospital Jan. 1st, 1917....	32
Number of Obstetrical cases.....	61
Number of Babies.....	61
Number of Major Operations.....	234
Number of Minor Operations.....	416
Males admitted.....	486
Females admitted.....	456
X-Ray Males.....	148
X-Ray Females.....	85
Number of Patients who paid their bills.....	747
Number of Patients who paid part.....	91
Number of Patients who paid nothing.....	66
Charity.....	38
Total expenditure for maintenance.....	$26,834.20
Average cost per day per patient....	2.62

Hospital Employees

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendent	1
Night Supervisor	1

Student nurses including Probationers	21
Clerk	1
Engineer	1
Orderly	1
Cook	1
Laundress	1
Maids	6

Extra help and nurses are employed when occasion demands.

Student nurses are sent out on cases when in the judgment of the Superintendent they can be spared from the Hospital, and they are assigned as Specials in the Hospital when they can be spared from the floors.

During the year there has been a further addition to the X-Ray equipment and at the present time it compares favorably with that of any general hospital in New England.

The Assistant Superintendent and one of the Senior nurses have been added to the X-Ray operating staff and given special instructions which increases the efficiency of this department and insures against any break in the service caused by the absence of the doctor in charge.

The Chemical and Pathological laboratories have been developed under the direction of Dr. A. E. Brownrigg, who has assigned as his assistants, the orderly and one senior nurse.

October 1st, 1916 the Superintendent, Miss Alice L. Lake presented her resignation and asked to be relieved as early as possible as she wished to take an important position with the American Red Cross. Her request was granted and since her retirement the positions of Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent have been filled by Miss Pauline Gage and Miss Marian Cogswell respectively.

This institution has cared for an increase of 33 per cent over its highest record during the past year. Every effort is made by its officers and working staff to increase its efficiency and improve its technique when ways and means can be provided. This committee would recommend that some plan be devised at

a suitable time to raise money to cancel the existing mortgage so that the portion of the income now paid out for interest may be diverted to further improvements and to running expenses.

We appreciate the consideration of the public spirited citizens and corporations who have assisted the work of the Hospital by their generous donations, a list of which is submitted.

Signed,

A. W. SHEA, Chairman.

REPORT OF TRAINING SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF THE NASHUA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

We began the year of 1916 with a Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, 4 Post Graduate students, and 16 pupil nurses, 7 of whom were Probationers, and all of the latter were later, given their caps.

In the end of March all the Post Graduates received their Diplomas, and during the year 4 of the pupil nurses graduated, 2 left on account of ill health, 1 resigned and 1 was dismissed.

The Assistant Superintendent resigned early in the year and left the Hospital late in March. The Superintendent resigned and left us Octobe 1916. October 1st, Miss Pauline W. Gage assumed charge as acting superintendent.

After receiving her Post Graduate Diploma, Miss Cogswell remained as Operating Room Supervisor, and under her, each pupil nurse who proves herself competent, receives three months practical training in Operating room technique. Miss Garland, who graduated in September, makes an efficient night supervisor.

During 1916, of the 36 applicants for admission to the Training school, 13 were admitted, and we have now 21 pupil nurses on duty.

Beside the practical instruction given by the Acting Superintendent and Supervisors. The nurses have bedside instruction from members of the staff, and a course of 59 lectures. There

are also classes given by the Superintendent. In addition to this, there is, each year a course of 24 lectures in Diatetics, the time being evenly divided between the theory of diets and practical cooking lessons. Last year Miss Leonard, a Graduate of the Fanny M. Farmer School, had charge of this work and at present Miss Davis of Drexel Institute of Philadelphia, and Post graduate of Miss Farmer's school is giving the lectures.

Our pupils are all earnest hard working young women who are doing their best to profit by the training offered them.

Respectfully submitted,

For the Committee,

E. B. ATHERTON.

TREASURER'S REPORT

To the Nashua Hospital Association:

The Treasurer submits the following report of the finances of the Association for the year ending December 31, 1916. (January 13, 1917).

RECEIVED

Balance as by last annual report.....	$6,034.34
Rebate on bills, in cash.....	15.65
Donations in cash.....	992.35
Interest.....	657.50
City Appropriation.....	1,500.00
Income from patients.....	19,264.78
Loan from City Guaranty Savings Bank.....	20,000.00

PAID OUT

Medical Supplies	$3,917.53	
Salaries	6,883.20	
Incidentals	3,989.26	
Hospital Supplies	9,146.28	
Fuel and Light	2,897.93	
Construction and Furnishings	16,332.13	
Balance	5,298.29	
	$48,464.62	$48.464.62

The William S. Atwood legacy of $374.17 with interest accumulation is now $506.99.

Statement of balance:

Fletcher note	$3,000.00
Deposit, Second Nat. Bank	2,298.29

The following securities are now in possession of the Treasurer

2 shares Odd Fellows Bld. Assn. stock Par value $50.—$100. inventoried at $20.	$ 40.00
10 shares Pfd. Underwriter Fire Ins. Co. Cert. No. 1112—$1000. at $100.	1000.00
32 1-2 shares Sioux City Stock Yard Com. Cert. No. 456—$3250. at $30.	975.00
3 1-3 shares Nashua Trust Co., stock $333.33 at $100.	333.33
Total	$2348.33

Agreement and collateral for the D. A. Gregg Endowment	$10,000.00

Respectfully,

JAMES B. CROWLEY,

Treasurer.

Donations during the year

Boston & Maine Railroad	$250.00	
John F. Stark	200.00	
George B. French	100.00	
Maine Manufacturing Company	100.00	
Nashua Gummed & Coated Paper Co.	100.00	
W. H. McElwain Co.	100.00	
George H. Alley	25.00	
Good Cheer Society	25.00	
Laura J. Phelps	37.50	
S. D. Chandler	33.60	
Dr. S. S. Dearborn	16.00	
Dr. Eva M. Locke	5.25	
		$992.35

Interest

Hon. D. A. Gregg	$500.00	
Sioux City Stock Yard, Com	65.00	
Nashua Trust Co., Div. No. 24 & 25 Div. Nos. 49-50 & 51	32.50	
Underwriters Fire Ins. Co., Div. No. 17 and 18	60.00	
		$657.50

Rebates in case on bills

James F. Stevens (steam table)	$2.19	
Vitrolite Company	13.46	
		$15.65

Loan

City Guaranty Savings Bank (secured by mortage)	$20,000.00
City of Nashua Appropriation	1,500.00

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Nashua, N. H., January 15, 1917.

I certify that I have examined the accounts for the year ending January 15, 1917 of James B. Crowley, Treasurer of the Nashua Hospital Association and have checked the expenditures, examined the securities with this result.

Balance on hand January 15, 1917 . .	$6,034.34	
Received by him from all sources . . .	42,430.28	
Total to be accounted for		$48,464.62
Amounts paid out:		
Medical supplies	$3,917.53	
Salaries	6,883.20	
Incidentals	3,989.26	
Hospital supplies	9,146.28	
Fuel and Light	2,897.93	
Construction and Furnishings	16,332.13	
Total paid out		$43,166.33
Leaving balance of		$5,298.29

Of which balance $3,000.00 is in the note of J. M. Fletcher and $2,298.29 on deposit in Second National Bank of Nashua.

The Wm. S. Atwood Fund is in certificate of deposit at Second National Bank and on January 18, 1917 will amount to $508.99.

The following securities are owned by the Association:

2 shares Odd Fellows Bld. stock carried at $20	$40.00

10 shares Underwriters Fire Ins. Co., at $100	1,000.00	
32 1-2 shares Sioux City Stock Yards Com. at 70	975.00	
3 1-3 shares Nashua Trust Co. at 100	333.33	
Total		$2,348.33
The amount of unpaid bills due from the Association	$ none	
The amount of accounts due and collectible as by the records of the clerk		$2,425.73

HERBERT E. KENDALL,
Auditor

CITY OF NASHUA

REPORT

OF THE

Board of Public Works

for the year

1916

Report of the Board of Public Works

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen of Nashua, N. H.,

Gentlemen:

Owing to the increased cost of labor and material in 1916 the expense of building and maintaining the streets was considerably in excess of that in 1915 for the same amount of work; yet we succeeded during the year not only in keeping all of the streets in as good or better condition than the previous years, but also did considerable work of a permanent nature: Belmont Street, leading from Main to the South Common, was thoroughly relaid with a proper allowance for grade and drainage, surfaced with cement concrete and cement curbs and cement sidewalks laid. Mechanics Street, situated in the center and older part of the city has never been built to a proper grade and was more or less of a mud hole during most of the year. This street is narrow and it was impossible to build sidewalks without making it a one-way street, but a large amount of foot traffic necessitated the making of some provision for that and it was decided to build a single gutter or concaved street as a proper roadway to meet the need existing there. The street was first properly graded, sewers built where necessary, and the street surfaced with cement concreted pavement, making a clean sanitary street out of what was formerly a breeding place of disease and at a very moderate cost.

Canal Street, one of the main arteries of the city leading to the Junction, is subject to very heavy traffic and was in such condition that all light or pleasure vehicles whenever possible avoided it, but, unfortunately, there was no other route in that direc-

tion whi [illegible] was in better condition. The old granite block on this street was laid without foundation and had become rounded or cobbled; the street was filled with depressions where the mud would settle in wet weather and from which the dust would fly in dry weather. The blocks were taken up and cleaned, the foundation levelled up, and the blocks relaid to an even grade and the joints grouted with Portland cement. This street has been open to traffic since being rebuilt about one year, and is in perfect condition today. It is sanitary, can be easily cleaned a[illegible] no reason why it should not remain in this condition fo[illegible] ars. This is a very economical and satisfactory ty[illegible] truction and should be extended as soon as possible to [illegible] ts of the city where the conditions are the same as before the repair was made.

On Allds Street from Harvard to Williams, nothing had ever been done in way of permanent improvement and the grade on this section is very light. There is a car track in the center which confines the traffic on both sides to one single line of travel. During the spring and fall, or any time during the wet weather, this was a sea of mud. This section was properly graded, sewer openings built, paved with Portland cement and cement curbs. It is now one of the finest sections of street in the city.

On Main Street leading South on both sides from the Masonic Temple the gutters were in very bad condition not having the proper g[illegible]e and in many cases were stopped up by the growth of roots and raised so that water stood in places to a considerable depth. A Portland cement gutter from four to six feet wide, laid to proper grade for drainage, was laid on the east side from Masonic Temple to Acton Track and back on west side from Acton Track to Prospect Avenue. This work will be continued and completed to opposite Masonic Temple during the next season.

On East Hollis Street the surface of the road extending from near Marshall to the Boston & Maine Railroad tracks at the Junction had become worn out and full of depressions making it very disagreeable for traffic. This was scarified, new stone added

brought to a proper grade and surfaced with a bituminous coat of one and one-half inch by the so-called penetration method using approximately one and one-half gallon to one square yard.

On Arlington Street which was an old water-bound macadam street, the surface had become completely worn out. The Department set up a hot mixing asphalt plant with a capacity of approximately 700 square yards of 2" surfacing per day. It was late in the season when this work was started and after running a few days we were compelled to close down on account of the weather. Nevertheless about 3000 yards of the so-called modified Topeka was laid. This is a mixture of the finest sand and gravel running from gravel of 3-4 inch size down to the finest of sand in proper proportion heated to approximately 325° Fahrenheit and mixed with asphalt of same temperature with a penetration of about 65 in the proportion of 28 gallons of asphalt to one cubic yeard of the sand and gravel. We believe, under the proper conditions, that this is one of the most economic types of road construction, and additional surfacing of this type will be made.

A small bridge was built across the Tinker Road; in conjunction with the Town of Merrimack two bridges were built across the Pennichuck Brook, one, on the so-called Thornton Road and one on the Milford State Highway, all built with Portland Cement and of a permanent character, requiring no repairs for many years if ever.

Sewers were constructed on the following streets; Main, Pine and Colburn Streets, and Chautauqua and Sargents Avenues. A detail statement of these will be found elsewhere.

In connection with the State the balance of the work on the Milford Highway, about two miles, was completed, making a little over four miles of improved State Highway during the last two years. In addition to this, many other streets were given a surface treatment of asphalt or tar; a list of these, together with the streets improved with macadam or gravel with the cost, is appended. It will be noted that the location of streets and avenues named made it possible to distribute the work quite im-

partially. During the ensuing year similar work, that is, relaying granite block, building concrete streets, surfacing with the hot mix and the treatment with heavy oil where the macadam or gravel surface is in good condition will be continued, as expeditiously as circumstances permit.

The following is a list of streets on which permanent work was done.

Belmont Street

730 Square Yards Concrete Pavement
753 Linear feet Concrete Curb
150 Linear feet New Sewer
2 New Catch Basins
at a cost of $1,483.57

Allds Street

3710 Square Yards Cement Concrete Pavement
1201 Linear feet Cement Concrete Curb
8 Catch Basins
at a cost of $5,506.98

Canal Street

9494 Square Yards Granite Block relaid and grouted
2400 Linear Feet Curb Reset
20 Catch Basins
Some new Granite Block
at a cost of $6,481.43

Mechanics Street

802 Square Yards Cement Concrete Pavement
6 Catch Basins
at a cost of $1,203.37

E. Hollis Street Surface.

East Hollis Street from the railroad East towards the

bridge 12500 Yards of paving, new edgestone and new catch basins at a cost of 3,040.32. From Marshall Street to the main line of Railroad a surface of bituminous macadam an area of 5,000 Square Yards at a cost of $1,209.13 A section of surfacing with modified Topeka on Arlington Street at a cost of $1,786.40.

The following streets were given more or less repair at a cost set opposite with the exception where oiled. It was impossible to determine the exact amount of oil used on each street, this was charged to oiling.

Streets repaired 1916 and cost

Courtland	$ 8.00
Crown	17.20
Dartmouth	17.58
Dearborn	87.61
Elm	12.30
Factory	118.02
Fifield	67.66
Franklin	73.61
Fulton	89.64
Garden	166.57
Granite	169.74
Hall Avenue	13.22
Hanover	43.03
Harbor Ave.	243.25
Harrison	30.31
Hobbs Avenue	6.50
E. Hollis	5,070.87
Jefferson	253.93
Kinsley	32.67
Lake	27.00
Lincoln Ave.	52.47
Lock	190.48
Lowell Road	569.23

Main	1,949.13
Manchester Road	76.99
Manchester Street	12.32
Marshall	42.86
Mechanic	1,203.37
Middle	19.26
Mulberry	35.00
Norton	293.61
Oak	20.75
Otterson	183.45
Palm	41.37
Park	28.00
E. Pearl	101.35
Pierce	20.22
Pine	709.24
Pratt	15.16
Quincy	11.00
Railroad Square	40.44
Ritter	25.14
Sargents Avenue	127.65
School	70.58
Shattuck	77.85
Spring	19.85
Stark	70.27
Suburban Roads	3,189.13
Summer	240.19
Temple	167.82
Abbott	16.00
Allds	5,506.98
Amherst	96.70
Arlington Avenue	20.70
Arlington Street	1,786.40
Ash	61.04
Auburn	59.5
Badger	169.
Beauview Ave.	62

Buck	12.00
Belknap	8.00
Belmont	1,483.57
Berkeley	3.45
Blossom	294.21
Bowers	98.27
Bridge	7.50
Brook	22.00
Burke	28.82
Burritt	99.68
Canal	6,481.43
Cedar	7.00
Central	6.00
Chandler	140.89
Charles	4.35
Chautauqua Ave.	467.75
Chestnut	788.21
Columbia Ave.	188.18
Concord State Road	291.21
Colburn Ave.	107.35
Concord	30.40
Cottage Ave.	13.45
Cushing Ave.	28.28
Tolles	727.23
Union	12.00
Vine	39.40
Webster	8.00
Whitney	99.74
Wilder	65.58

Bridges

Thornton Road Bridge. This bridge was built in conjunction with Town of Merrimack, specifications were drawn and bids called for. The Town of Merrimack requesting us to bid on work to be done according to specifications. Our bid was $1300. and being the lowers it was voted that we construct the bridge.

The actual cost of bridge was $1,147.70 of which $650.00 was paid by the Town of Merrimack making the net cost to the City of Nashua of $497.70. The next lowest bid to ours was $1700. which would make the City's share $850.00.

Milford Highway Bridge. This was built by contract with the Town of Merrimack without calling for bids. The abutment on the Merrimack side was in good condition and only required pointing up; on the Nashua side it required a new abutment. The town of Merrimack offered to pay $450.00 for their share of the work which was accepted. The actual cost was $1103.50 making the cost to the City of $653.50.

Tinker Road Bridge. This is a small bridge which was built by the City at an expense of $228.72. These bridges were all built with steel I beams and reinforced concrete with concrete side rails.

Sewers

Sargents Avenue..	$145.66	Chautauqua Avenue	$339.88
Colburn Street....	60.18	Pine Street.....	499.58

Edgestone was granted on Ash, Blossom, Kinsley, Central, Fulton, Jefferson, Granite, Stark, Webster, Putnam, Union and Arlington Streets.

The following new equipment was purchased during the year:
One Power Asphalt Heater and Distributer.
One Dyer Sand and Gravel Heater
One Ford Automobile
One Large Dump Cart for Ashes
Four Bantam Grading Machines
Steel Concrete Forms for Sidewalks and Street Construction
About $800.00 worth of Sewer Castings.

Receipts and Expenditures of the Board of Public Works for the year 1916.

Highways

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	$90,000.00	
Receipts from various sources	4,796.67	
Total Receipts		$94,796.67

EXPENDITURES

Payments	$96,737.13

Amherst Street Sidewalk Account

RECEIPTS

Balance from 1915	$200.46	
Collections from abutters	$2,054.47	
Total Receipts		$2,254.93

EXPENDITURES

Payments	$3,082.22
Bal. unpaid to be collected from abutters	

South Side Road

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	$5,000.00	
Receipts	4,119.18	
Total receipts		$9,119.18

EXPENDITURES

Payments	11,525.13	

Merrimack Valley Road

RECEIPTS

Appropriation	2,500.00	

EXPENDITURES

Payments	330.30	
Bal. on hand	2,169.70	
		$2,500.00

Building and Repairing Bridges

Bal. from 1915	$5,196.43	
Receipts	2,229.97	
Total available		$7,426.40

EXPENDITURES

Payments	$4,516.86	
Bal. on hand	2,909.54	
		$7,426.40

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES B. CROWLEY,
FRANK T. LEWIS,
JOSEPH ROUSSEAU,
CHARLES H. LUND,
ALBERT J. FIELD.

Board of Public Works.

CITY OF NASHUA

REPORT

OF THE

CITY SOLICITOR

for the year

1916

Report of the City Solicitor

To the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

I herewith respectfully submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1916.

The following cases for or against the City are now pending:

Labombarde vs Dube. Petition for Injunction, to restrian defendant from polluting waters of Salmon Brook. Injunction issued by agreement.

Nashua Light, Heat and Power Co. vs Nashua. Petition for abatement of taxes. 3 cases.

Greeley vs Nashua. Petition for assessment of damages in laying out street.

Petition of Nashua. Petition to discontinue highway between Hunt and Nagle Streets, Nashua.

The following cases have been disposed of during the year:

McElwain Shoe Company vs Nashua. 4 cases. Petition for abatement of taxes. Marked by agreement "Neither Party".

Paul vs American Shoe Company. Petition of Nashua to intervene. Claim for taxes settled by agreement.

Nashua vs Hudson.

Hudson vs Nashua

Nashua vs Bay State and Northern St. Ry. Petition for contribution for expense of constructing Taylor Falls Bridge. Exceptions of defendant Street Railway waived, and settlement made in accordance with prior decree of court at September Term 1914.

I have also drafted legislative bills during the year for the purpose of better coordinating the different departments of the city government under the new city charter and also at the request of the police department, legislative bills relating to the

criminal laws of the state. In my advisory capacity I have cooperated with all city officials whenever called upon to do so; and generally have performed such duties as devolves upon me by law or ordinance.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY P. GREELEY,

City Solicitor

CITY OF NASHUA

Resolutions and Ordinances

passed by the Board of Aldermen
and approved by the Mayor
during the year 1916

RESOLUTIONS AND ORDINANCES

ADOPTING RULES AND FIXING THE TIME FOR HOLDING REGULAR MEETINGS

That the rules of the Board of Aldermen for 1915 be, and the same are hereby adopted for 1916 until otherwise ordered.

And that the time for holding regular meetings be on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at seven o'clock and thirty minutes in the afternoon.

Passed January 1, 1916.

Approved January 2, 1916.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE FINANCE COMMITTEE TO HIRE MONEY

Voted: That the Finance Committee be, and hereby are authorized to borrow from time to time during the current municipal year beginning January 1, 1916, in anticipation of the taxes of said municipal year, a sum or sums not exceeding three hundred and fifty thousand ($350,000) dollars, for the purpose of meeting the current expenses of the city and the Mayor and Collector-Treasurer are hereby authorized to execute and issue the negotiable note or notes of the City of Nashua therefor, every such note to become due and payable within one year from the date the loan for which it is issued is incurred, and no such note shall be valid unless authenticated by the certificate of the First National Bank of Boston. All debts incurred under authority of this vote shall be paid from the taxes of said current municipal year.

Passed January 1, 1916.

Approved January 6, 1916.

ORDINANCE

AMENDING SECTION THREE OF CHAPTER FIVE OF AN ORDINANCE RELATING TO THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Amend Section 3 by striking out the word "Five" in the fourth line and inserting in place thereof the word "Twenty", by striking out the word "Ten" in the sixth line and inserting in place thereof the words "Twenty-five", by inserting in the ninth line after the word service the following: "Call Captains One Hundred Thirty Dollars per year." By striking out the word "Five" in the tenth line and inserting in place thereof the words "Twenty-five," by inserting in the twelfth line after the word "Hundred" the words "Fifteen," by inserting in the third line after the word service, "Call Engineers shall receive the sum of One Hundred Fifty Dollars per year in full for all services," so that when amended said Section shall read as follows:

Section 3. The permanent Engineers of steamers shall receive the sum of Nine Hundred Fifty Dollars per year in full for all services. Call Engineers shall receive the sum of One Hundred Fifty Dollars per year in full for all services. Stokers shall receive the sum of One Hundred Twenty Dollars per year in full for all services. Company Clerks shall receive the sum of One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars per year in full for all services. Permanent Captains of Companies shall receive the sum of One Thousand Dollars per year in full for all services. Call Captains shall receive the sum of One Hundred Thirty Dollars per year in full for all services. Lieutenants of Companies One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars per year. Members of engine, hose, hydrant, hook and ladder and chemical engine companies, One Hundred Fifteen Dollars per year. All salaries fixed in this ordinance except permanent men shall become due and payable quarterly on the second days of January, April, July and October of each year. The salaries of all permanent men shall be payable on Tuesday of each week.

Passed January 25, 1916.

Approved February 1, 1916.

RESOLUTION

OMMITTING THE SECOND REGULAR MEETING IN FEBRUARY

That the second regular meeting in February be ommitted as the same falls on a legal holiday, Washington's Birthday.

Passed February 8, 1916.

Approved February 10, 1916.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE COMMITTEE ON SHOWS AND LICENSES THE RIGHT TO ISSUE A LICENSE FREE OF EXPENSE.

Whereas, It has been a number of years since a first class circus has included the city of Nashua in its itinerary, and,

Whereas, As a consequence the younger generation of Nashuans have not had the pleasure of attending a real circus in their own city, and,

Whereas, It is the opinion of many of the citizens and taxpayers that a visit from a first class circus would not only stimulate trade by bringing into the city a large number of people from neighboring towns that now go to Manchester and Lowell, but would also tend to keep in town a large number of our own people.

Therefore, Be It Resolved,

That as an inducement to the Barnum and Baily Circus to visit Nashua during the coming summer, the Committee on Shows and Licenses be and they hereby are authorized and instructed to issue a license to said Barnum and Baily Circus, at some date to be determined later, free of all expense to said Barnum and Bailey Circus.

Passed March 14, 1916.

Approved March 16, 1916.

RESOLUTION

MAKING APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1916.

That in accordance with the vote of the Board this day passed the following amounts are appropriated for the several departments for the year 1916:

Salaries	$6,960.00
Assessors	5,350.00
Ward and Election	5,000.00
City Hall	3,000.00
Police Department	3,700.00
Municipal Court	1,916.67
Fire Department	47,000.00
Armory	200.00
Board of Health	3,350.00
City Physician	800.00
Nashua Hospital	1,500.00
St Joseph Hospital	1,500.00
Board of Public Works	90,000.00
Street Lights	33,000.00
Paupers	4,000.00
Day Nursery	200.00
Schools	75,000.00
Public Library	5,500.00
Band Concerts	300.00
Parks	1,500.00
Moths	1,000.00
Common	500.00
Soldiers and Sailors	150.00
Incidentals	3,700.00
Insurance	1,000.00
Lands and Buildings	2,500.00
Memorial Day	300.00
Printing and Stationery	1,700.00
Water Supply	10,575.00

Edgewood Cemetery	1,000.00
Woodlawn Cemetery	1,000.00
Suburban	650.00
City Interest	40,500.00
Sinking Fund	25,417.20
South Side Highway Note	1,000.00
Total	$414,068.87

and that the sum of three hundred and forty five thousand ($345,000.00) dollars be raised by taxation and the balance be paid from any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Passed March 28, 1916.

Approved March 30, 1916.

RESOLUTION

RAISING MONEY FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE TAYLOR'S FALLS BRIDGE NOTES

Voted: That the City Treasurer be, and he hereby is authorized, for the purpose of raising money for the payment of refunding notes of the City, Nos. 1 to 10 inclusive, dated April 2, 1915, and due April 2, 1916, legally issued for the purpose of raising money for the payment of the Taylor's Falls Bridge Notes, aggregating $50,000, dated October 2, 1914, due April 2, 1915, now outstanding, to issue ten notes of $5,000 each, bearing formal date of April 2, 1916, due April 2, 1917, bearing interest payable semi-annually at not exceeding five per centum per annum.

Said notes shall be coupon notes, payable to bearer, with the principal and interest payable at the First National B nk of Boston, shall bear the City seal, be signed by the Mayor, and countersigned by the City Treasurer.

The coupons annexed shall bear the fac-simile signature of the City Treasurer. Said notes shall be considered as issued by virtue and in pursuance of the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895.

None of said notes shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said Bank.

All other particulars as to the form, issuance and sale of said notes shall be determined by the Mayor and City Treasurer.

Passed March 28, 1916.

Approved March 29, 1916

ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING THE SALARIES OF THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS, AND OF THE CLERK OF SAID BOARD.

Sect. 1 Amend section 8, Chapter 35 of the City Ordinances by striking out the whole of said section and substituting in place thereof the following to be known as Section 8:

Section 8. Each member of the board of assessors shall be paid in full for his services the sum of Seven hundred and fifty dollars ($750.00) per year, excepting one member thereof to be designated by said board, who shall receive in full for his services the sum of One Thousand dollars per year, and whose duties in addition to his regular duties as a member thereof, shall be prescribed by said board. So far as practicable the said board shall perform continuous services during the months of March, April May, June, October and November in each year; and the member who shall perform duties in addition to his regular, duties, as prescribed by said board, shall perform continuous services for the additional months of January and February in each year. The clerk of said board, shall receive in full for his services the sum of One thousand dollars ($1,000.) per year. All of said salaries shall be paid quarterly.

Sect. 2. All ordinances and parts of ordinances inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Passed April 11, 1916.

Approved April 12, 1916.

ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING THE SALARY OF THE CLERK OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT

Sect. 1. Amend Chapter 35 of the City Ordinances by adding at the end thereof the following to be known as Section 20.

Section 20. The Clerk of the Municipal Court shall be paid in full for his services the sum of $800.00 to be paid in equal monthly payments.

Section 2. Amend Section 2, Chapter 34 of the City Ordinances by striking out the word "quarterly" before the words "instalments of his salary" in the last line thereof and substituting therefor the word "monthly" so that said section as amended shall read as follows:

Sect. 2. The clerk of the police court may furnish all necessary blanks, writs complaints, warrants, executions and other papers to be used for the prosecution of suits and complaints before said court at the expense of the city, and sell and receive for the same the following sums:

For each blank trustee writ	$0.05
For each blank writ and summons	0.05
For each blank writ of possession	0.05
For each blank complaint and warrant	0.03

except such as authorized by the city solicitor or city marshall; and all other papers at cost. And all monies received by said clerk for such blanks shall be accounted for and paid over to the city treasurer whenever he shall draw the monthly instalments of his salary.

Sect. 3. All ordinances and parts of ordinances inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Passed April 11, 1916.

Approved April 12, 1916.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO SIGN A CONTRACT FOR PRINTING THE CITY REPORT

That the Mayor be and he hereby is authorized and instructed to sign a contract with Emile E. Marquis for printing and binding the sixty-third annual report of the city of Nashua, said contract to be in accordance with the terms set forth in a report signed by the Committee on Printing and Stationery, this day accepted.

Passed April 11, 1916.

Approved April 12, 1916.

RESOLUTION

APPROPRIATING THE SUM OF FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR THE IMPROVEMENT AND CONSTRUCTION OF THE SOUTH SIDE ROAD, WITHIN THE LIMITS OF THE CITY OF NASHUA.

That the sum of Five Thousand Dollars be and hereby is appropriated and set apart to constitute a fund which, with an additional sum of Five Thousand Dollars, contributed by the State of New Hampshire shall constitute a joint fund to be used and expended for the purpose of improving and constructing that part of the South Side road, so called, within the limits of the City of Nashua under the provisions of the Laws of 1913, Chapter 158.

For the purpose aforesaid the Mayor and Collector-Treasurer are hereby authorized and empowered to borrow the sum of Five Thousand Dollars and to issue notes of the City therefor. Said notes shall be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Collector-Treasurer, shall bear the City seal, and the first one of said notes shall be for the sum of One Thousand Dollars and the remaining two notes shall be for the sum of Two Thousand

Dollars each and shall be due and payable serially one each year, in six, seven and eight years respectively from the date of issue as therein provided, at a rate of interest not exceeding five per centum per annum and payable semi-annually on the first days of June and December of each year. Said, notes shall be payable at the First National Bank of Boston in Boston in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and shall bear the authenticated certificate of said bank. Other particulars as to form, issuance and sale of said notes to be determined by the Mayor and Collector-tor-Treasurer. Said notes to be considered as issued under the municipal bonds act of 1895.

Passed April 25, 1916.

Approved April 26, 1916.

RESOLUTION

APPROPRIATING THE SUM OF TWENTY-FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS FOR THE IMPROVEMENT AND CONTRUCTION OF THE MERRIMACK VALLEY ROAD, SO CALLED, WITHIN THE LIMITS OF THE CITY OF MASHUA.

That the sum of Twenty-five Hundred Dollars be and hereby is appropriated and set apart to constitute a fund which with an additional sum of Twenty-five Hundred Dollars, contributed by the State of New Hampshire, shall constitute a joint fund to be used and expended for the purpose of improving and constructing that part of the Merrimack Valley road, so-called within the limits of the City of Nashua, under the provisions of the Laws of 1907. Chapter 139.

For the purpose aforesaid the Mayor and Collector-Treasurer are hereby authorized and empowered to borrow the sum of Twenty-five Hlndred Dollars and to issue notes of the city therefor. Said notes shall be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Collector-Treasurer, shall bear the City seal, and the first note shall be for the sum of Five Hundred Dollars, and the

remaining two notes shall be for the sum of One Thousand Dollars each and shall be due and payable serially one each year, in one, two, and three years respectively from the date of issue as therein provided, at a rate of interest not exceeding five per centum per annum and payable semi-annually on the first days of June and December of each year. Said notes shall be payable at the First National Bank of Boston in Boston in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and shall bear the authenticated certificate of said Bank. Other particulars as to form, issuance, and sale of said notes to be determined by the Mayor and Collector-Treasurer. Said notes to be considered as issued under the municipal bonds act of 1895.

Passed April 25, 1916.

Approved April 26, 1916.

RESOLUTION

APPOINTING THE MAYOR AND THE COMMITTEE ON STREET LIGHTS A SPECIAL COMMITTEE AND AUTHORIZING THE SAME TO EXECUTE A CONTRACT WITH THE NASHUA LIGHT, HEAT AND POWER COMPANY, FOR PUBLIC LIGHTING.

That for the purpose of installing the latest and most efficient system of city lighting the mayor and the standing committee on street lights are hereby appointed a Special Committee and said Special Committee is hereby authorized and empowered, by and with the consent of the Nashua Light, Heat and Power Company, to terminate the present lighting contract of the City of Nashua with said company, not including the Boulevard System Contract so-called, in case a new contract with said company shall be executed by said committee, as hereinafter provided. The said committee for and in behalf of said city, is hereby authorized and empowered to execute a new contract with said company for public lighting, for a period not exceeding seven years from the date thereof and expiring on the same

date as the Boulevard System Contract so-called, for the same number and kind of lights or lamps at the same price therefor, as is specified in said existing contract and now in operation in this city; with full power however, to substitute, in whole or in part, for the lighting system now in use, the Boulevard System excepted, including each and every light or lamp therein, the system known as the "Type C Nitrogen Light, with the new type Refractor and Reflector", at not exceeding the following price for Type C Nitrogen Light annually.

600 C. P.	C. Nit. Lt.	$80.00
400 C. P.	C. Nit. Lt.	62.00
250 C. P.	C. Nit. Lt.	40.00
100 C. P.	C. Nit. Lt.	30.00
80 C. P.	C. Nit. Lt.	26.00
60 C. P.	C. Nit. Lt.	22.00

With such safeguards as said Committee may supply.

Passed June 13, 1916.

Approved June 14, 1916.

RESOLUTION

OMMITTING THE SECOND REGULAR MEETINGS DURING THE MONTHS OF JUNE, JULY, AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER.

That the second regular meetings of the Board of Aldermen be ommitted during the months of June, July, August and September 1916.

Passed June 13, 1916.

Approved June 14, 1916.

RESOLUTION

APPROPRIATING THE SUM OF THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS FOR PLAYGROUNDS

That the sum of three hundred ($300.00) dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of maintaining play-

grounds in various parts of the City of Nashua. This amount to be expended under the supervision of the Finance Committee and to be taken from any monies in the city treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Passed June 13, 1916.

Approved June 14, 1916.

RESOLUTION

APPROPRIATING MONEY FOR THE 4TH OF JULY CELEBRATION

That the sum of One Hundred Dollars be and hereby is appropriated from moneys in the City Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be expended with a similar amount to be appropriated by the Club Ferdinand Gagnon for fireworks display July 4, 1916, in Nashua, free to the public.

Passed June 13, 1916.

Not approved by Mayor. Money not used as celebration did not take place.

ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING A FEE FOR SEWER AND DRAIN PERMITS.

Section 1. That Section 3, Chapter 12 of the Revised Ordinances of Nashua be amended by striking out the words "One dollar" and inserting in place thereof the words "Two Dollars" so that said section 3 as amended shall read as follows: Section 3. No private sewer or drain which discharges into any common sewer, shall be constructed without a written permit, to be obtained from the city engineer, and the party applying for said permit shall pay to the city engineer the sum of two dollars ($2.00) for the use of the city.

Section 2. All ordinances or parts of ordinances inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Passed July 11, 1916.

Approved July 13, 1916.

ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING THE FEES OF SELECTMEN, CLERK, MODERATOR OF WARDS AND BALLOT INSPECTORS.

Section 1. Amend Section 6, Chapter 35 of the Revised Ordinances entitled "Salaries and Compensation", by striking out the words "the sum of Five ($5) dollars each", and in place thereof inserting the words "the sum of Ten ($10.) dollars each, for each meeting held in the wards for the election by ballot of state, county, senatorial or city officers," so that said Section 6 as amended shall read as follows:

Section 6. The selectmen, clerk and moderator of the several wards in this city shall receive for all the duties performed in their respective officers the sum of Ten ($10.) dollars each, for each meeting held in the wards for the election by ballot of state county, senatorial or city officers.

Section 2. Amend Section 7 of Chapter 35 entitled "Salaries and Compensation", of the Revised Ordinances, by striking out the words" for each year when there shall be held a meeting in the wards", and inserting in place thereof the words "for each meeting held in the wards," so that said Section 7 as amended shall read as follows:

Sect. 7. Each of the inspectors appointed according to Section 14, of Chapter 78 of the Session Laws of 1897, in the several wards of this city shall receive for all duties performed in his office, the sum of Ten ($10.) dollars for each meeting held in the ward for the election by ballot of state, county, senatorial or city officers.

Sect. 3. All ordinances or parts of ordinances inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Passed July 11, 1916.

Approved July 13, 1916.

RESOLUTION

IN RELATION TO THE COLLECTION OF POLL TAXES

That the collector of taxes be and hereby is authorized to foreward on the first day of July, 1916, a notice to each and every poll tax payer of the City of Nashua by publishing the same for three successive days in the newspapers of said city to pay his poll tax on or before the first day of August, 1916 and for all poll taxes not paid after said date, to charge costs amounting to 20 cents for said notice and Resolved further that the collector of taxes be and hereby is authorized to proceed to distrain for all poll taxes not paid on said first day of August, 1916.

Passed July 11, 1916.

Approved July 13, 1916.

RESOLUTION

ACCEPTING THE ALMIRA JAQUITH LEGACY OF $500.00.

That the City of Nashua hereby accept for the use of the Nashua Public Library, the legacy of Five Hundred dollars ($500.00) bequeathed under the will of Almira Jaquith deceased, late of Nashua, according to its terms; and upon payment of said legacy the city treasurer is hereby authorized to execute a receipt in full threfor.

Passed July 11, 1916.

Approved July 13, 1916.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE OF THREE TO OBTAIN PLANS, ETC. FOR A PUBLIC COMFORT.

That a Committee of four consisting of the President and three members to be appointed by the President be and hereby are

constituted a committee to inquire into the matter of constructing a "Public Comfort" in the city of Nashua. Said committee to look into the matter of location for the same, and, to have authority to secure plans, specifications and all necessary information in relation thereto.

Said Committee to report their findings and recommendations as soon as possible.

Passed August 8, 1916.

Approved August 10, 1916.

RESOLUTION

APPROPRIATING MONEY FOR THE BUILDING OF A PORTABLE VOTING HOUSE

That the sum of five hundred dollars is hereby appropriated for the purpose of building a portable voting house; said sum shall be taken from money in the City Treasury not otherwise appropriated and shall be expended under the supervision and direction of the special committee appointed to investigate polling places in the several wards and all matters pertaining to the conduct of elections.

Passed August 8, 1916.

Approved August 10, 1916.

RESOLUTION

FOR THE ISSUE OF BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF EIGHTEEN THOUSAND DOLLARS ($18,000.) FOR CERTAIN PURPOSES.

Pursuant to the provisions of the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895, the Treasurer is hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua in the aggregate principal sum of Eighteen Thousand

Dollars ($18,000.), dated August 1, 1916, payable August 1, 1936, with interest at 4% per annum, payable semi-annually. Both the principal and interest shall be payable in the gold coin of the United States of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or, at holder's option, at the First National Bank of Boston, in Boston, Massachusetts.

Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of purchasing the land and building on Kinsley Street in Nashua known as the "Kinsley Street Baptist Chapel" property, and for the purpose of altering and improving the same for school purposes, and for the purchase and installation of furniture, furnishings, fixtures and other needed equipment in the building known as the "Quincy Street School House" on Quincy Street in Nashua; and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for the foregoing purposes but in such respective amounts for each of said purposes as may be determined by the Board of Aldermen of said Nashua, the total appropriation for all of said purposes in no event exceeding in the aggregate said principal sum of Eighteen Thousand Dollars ($18,000.). The said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall bear the City seal, and be signed by the mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer. The coupons shall bear the fac-simile signature of the Treasurer. None of said bonds shall be obligatory without authenticating certificate of said First National Bank endorsed thereon.

A sinking fund for the retirement of said bonds at maturity is hereby created, snd to it there shall annually be committeed an amount sufficient with its accumulations to retire said bonds at maturity.

Passed August 9, 1916.

Approved August 10, 1916.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE PURCHASE OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT FOR THE "QUINCY STREET SCHOOL" BUILDING AHD APPROPRIATING THEREFOR AN AMOUNT NOT EXCEEDING FOURTEEN THOUSAND DOLLARS ($14,000.).

The Joint Committee on the "Quincy Street School" house, heretofore appointed, is hereby authorized and empowered to purchase and install furnishings, furniture, fixtures and other needed equipment in the asid "Quincy Street School" building at an expense not exceeding Fourteen Thousand Dollars ($14,000.), and the sum of Fourteen Thousand Dollars ($14,000.) is hereby appropriated from the proceeds of a sale of bonds of the City of Nashua to be d ly issued in accordance with a resolution therefor.

Passed August 8, 1916.

Approved August 10, 1916.

RESOLUTION

FOR THE ALTERATION AND IMPROVEMENT OF THE "KINSLEY STREET BAPTIST CHAPEL" PROPERTY AND THE APPROPRIATION OF A SUM NOT EXCEEDING FIFTEEN HUNDRED DOLLARD ($1500.) THEREFOR.

That a Committee consisting of three members of the Board of Aldermen appointed by the President of said Board and three members of the Board of Education, be and the same are hereby constituted a Joint Committee; and said Joint Committee is hereby authorized and empowered to alter and improve the land and building known as the "Kinsley Street Baptist Chapel" property on Kinsley Street in Nashua for school purposes, at an expense not exceeding Fifteen Hundred Dollars ($1500.); and said sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars ($1500.) is hereby appro-

priated from the proceeds of a sale of bonds of the City of Nashua to be duly issued in accordance with a resolution threfor.

Passed August 8, 1916.

Approved August 10, 1916.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE PURCHASE OF THE "KINSLEY STREET BAPTIST CHAPEL" AND APPROPRIATING THE SUM OF TWENTY-FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS ($2500.) THEREFOR.

The mayor is hereby authorized and empowered to purchase for and in behalf of the city, the land and building on Kinsley Street in Nashua known as "The Kinsley Street Baptist Chapel property" for the sum of Twenty-five Hundred Dollars ($2500.); taxes for the year 1916 to be assumed by said grantee; and said sum of Twenty-five Hundred Dollars ($2500.) is hereby appropriated for the foregoing purpose from the proceeds of a sale of bonds of the City of Nashua to be issued in accordance with a resolution therefor.

Passed August 8, 1916.

Approved August 10, 1916.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF WOODLAWN CEMETERY TO SELL AND CONVEY LAND ON BLOSSOM STREET.

The Board of Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery are hereby authorized and empowered to sell and convey the following described tract of land as a whole or in separate lots, according to their best judgement,

Beginning at the corner of West and Blossom Streets in said Nashua, thence easterly along the line of Blossom Street about

Five Hundred and sixty-five (565) feet; thence southerly about two hundred and seventeen (217) feet to the line of Gilman Street so-called; thence westerly along the line of Gilman Street six hundred and seven (607) feet to West Street; thence along the line of West Street seventy-eight (78) feet to the point of beginning.

And for in behalf of the City to give good and sufficient deed or deeds therefor. The proceeds of said sale or sales shall be received by said Trustees, paid to the City Treasurer kept separate from other funds of the city, and subject to the order of said Trustees, and shall be devoted to the care, improvement, embellishment and enlargement of said Cemetery under the direction of said Trustees; as provided in the case of moneys received for said cemetery under the Laws of 1895 Section 4, Chapter 223, entitled "An Act Creating a Board of Trustees for Woodlawn Cemetery in Nashua".

Passed August 8, 1916.

Approved August 10, 1916.

RESOLUTION

EXEMPTING EDWARD E. BARTLETT FROM TAXATION

Whereas Edwin E. Bartlett proposes to put in operation in the City of Nashua in the buildings now owned by the Flather Planer and Shaper Company, a corporation duly established by law, situated on Crown Street, a manufacturing establishment for the manufacture of machinery and for that purpose proposes to bring to Nashua and use additional machinery, stock in trade, capital and other property; Now therefore

Be it resolved that all the machinery, tools, stock in trade which may be owned or used by said Edwin E. Bartlett, in said factory, or any addition which may be made thereto, or any additional factories or buildings erected by said Edwin E. Bartlett, and the capital to be used in operating the same, and the business

connected therewith, be exempted from taxation for the period of ten years from the first day of October 1916, provided that, said Edwin E. Bartlett pay to the City of Nashua, annually the amount of the State and County Tax due in respect to said property from said city of Nashua to the State of New Hampshire and County of Hillsborough as required by an Act of the Legislature of said State, approved April 9, 1909 entitled "An Act in amendment of Section 11 of Chapter 55 of the Public Statutes relating to tax exemptions."

This exemption is granted with the express provision that all work in the manufacture of machinery produced in said factory or additions thereto shall be done therein, and be it further

Resolved, That this resolution shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed August 8, 1916.

Approved August 10, 1916.

ORDINANCE

REGULATING THE USE OF VEHICLES IN CITY STREETS

Definition

Sect. 1. The word "Vehicle" used herein shall include horses hitched to vehicles, horses ridden or led, motor vehicles of all kinds, bicycles, tricycles propelled by land or foot, and every thing on wheels or runners except street csrs and light carriages for the conveyance of children.

The word "Motor Vehicles" shall include motorcycles, automobiles and all other vehicles used upon highways, propelled by power other than muscular power, except railroad and railway cars and motor vehicles running only upon rails or tracks.

The word "Horse" shall include all domestic animals.

The word "Operator" shall include any person who operates a motor vehicle.

The word "Safety Zone" shall include any part of the highway established and marked by the Police Department as such, from travel of which vehicles may be restricted or excluded.

Stopping, Standing and Turning

Sect. 2. No motor vehicle or horse drawn vehicle shall be stationed and remain for a period exceeding twenty minutes on the south side of Temple Street from Main Street to a point 40 feet of the east side of Main Street, on Park Street from Main Street to Court Street and at no time shall any vehicle be stationed on the Main Street Bridge.

Sect. 3. No motor vehicle or horse drawn vehicle shall at any time be stationed and remain on the east side of Main Street from the corner of Main and Temple Streets to the premises of the Methodist Church Society for a period exceeding 10 minutes or unattended at any time.

Sect. 4. No motor vehicle or horse drawn vehicle shall without necessity stop with its left side to the curb in the following streets, viz.,—Main Street north of Lake Street, Temple Street between Main and Court Streets; West Pearl Street, Factory Street.

Sect. 5. Any motor vehicle or horse drawn vehicle remaining in one place in any public street or part thereof hereinbefore named, shall be stationed within twelve (12) inches of the curb and and parallel thereto; except on the west side of Main Street between Ayer Block and the watering trough south of Pearl Street, where all motor vehicles shall be backed into the curb at an angle of about forty-five (45) degrees, if the same are to remain in one place for a period exceeding ten minutes and the engines of motor vehicles when left unattended, shall be brought to a full stop.

Sect. 6. No vehicle shall enter or remain in any part of the highway that shall be established and designated as a "safety zone" by the Police Department.

Sect. 7. Motor vehicles and horse drawn vehicles crossing from one side of a street to the other in any street or part thereof hereinbefore named, shall, except in case of necessity do so by turning to the left so as to head in the same direction as the traffic on that side of the street; and all vehicles approaching a crossing of ways shall slow down and keep to the right of the intersection of the centre of both ways when turning either to the right or left

Sect. 8. No motor vehicle or horse drawn vehicle shall in any streets or part thereof hereinbefore named, without necessity so occupy the same as unreasonably to interfere with or interrupt the passage of other vehicles thereon, and shall not stop within 10 feet of any street corner.

Sect. 9. Unless in case of necessity or to allow another vehicle or a pedestrian to cross its way, no motor vehicle or horse drawn vehicle shall stop in any of the foregoing public streets or parts thereof except close to the curb.

Right of Way

Sect. 10. The officers and men of the fire department of any city or town, with the engines and apparatus thereof, shall have the right of way while going to a fire or responding to an alarm through any street lane or alley in said city or town. * * * *Whoever wilfully or maliciously obstructs or retards the passage of an engine or other apparatus of a fire department, while so going to a fire, shall be punished by a fine of not more than fifty dollars ($50.00) or by imprisonment for not more than three months (Extract from Laws of 1905, Ch. 66, Sect. 1).

Sect. 11. If a person travelling on a highway with a vehicle meets another person so travelling, in the opposite direction, he shall reasonably turn to the right of the center of the travelled part of the road, so that each may pass the other without interference. (P. S. Ch. 76, Sect. 17.)

Sect. 12. If a person travelling on a highway with a vehicle is informed that another person travelling in like manner in the

same direction desires to pass him, he shall turn to the right of the center of the travelled part of the road, if there is sufficient room on that side to enable him to do so with safety, and shall not wilfully obstruct the passage of the rear team upon the other side of the road. (P. S. Ch. 76, Sect. 18.)

Sect. 13. If any person shall violate any of the provisions of either of the two preceding sections he shall be fined not exceeding ten dollars ($10.00) and shall be liable for the damages occasioned thereby. (P. S. Ch. 70, Sect. 19.)

Care in Operating Motor Vehicles

Sect. 14. Every person having control or charge of an automobile or mortorcycle, shall whenever upon any public street or way and approaching any vehicle drawn by a horse or horses or approaching any horse upon which any person is riding, operate, manage, and control such automobile or motorcycle in such a manner as to exercise every reasonable precaution to prevent the frightening of such horse or horses and to insure the safety and protection of any person riding or driving the same and, if such horse or horses appear to be frightened, the person in control of such automobile or mortocycle shall reduce its speed, and if requested by the raising of a hand by the rider or driver of such horse or horses shall not proceed further toward such animal, and in case of extreme fright shall upon request reduce the motor power to full stop. (Extract from Motor Vehicle Law, Sect. 12.)

Sect. 15. Upon approaching any intersecting way or a curve or corner in a way, every person operating a motor vehicle shall slow down and give timely signal with his bell, horn or other device for signalling; provided that in the thickly settled parts of a city or town no bell, horn or other device for signalling shall be sounded so as to make an unreasonable noise, except in the case of fire and police department vehicles; and provided further, that no operator or chauffeur of any motor vehicle shall on any way permit any unreasonable amount of smoke to escape from

said motor vehicle, nor shall any operator or chauffeur on any way permit said motor vehicle to make any unnecessary noise, by cutting out the muffler or otherwise. (Extract from Motor Vehicle Laws, Sect. 12.)

Sect. 16. The driver of any motor vehicle on any highway, approaching a crossing of ways, shall slow down and keep to the right of the intersection of the centers of both ways when turning either to the right or to the left. (Extract from Motor Vehicle Law, Sect. 12.)

Sect. 17. If any person wilfully obstructs a street railway company in the lawful use of its railway tracks in the public highways, or wilfully and maliciously delays passing cars or railway carriages thereon, or aids in and abets such detention or delay, he shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars ($100.00). (Laws of 1895, Ch. 27.)

Sect. 18. The driver of any motor vehicle approaching or passing a car of a street railway which has been stopped to allow passengers to alight or embark, shall slow down such vehicle and if it be necessary for the safety of the public, shall bring such vehicle to a full stop. Upon approaching a pedestrian who is upon a travelled part of a highway and not upon a sidewalk, such vehicle shall be slowed down and timely signal shall be given with his bell, horn or device for signalling. (Extract from Motor Vehicle Law, Sect. 12.)

Sect. 19. It shall be the duty of any person having control or charge of a motor vehicle which is equipped with electric headlights to dim or extinguish such headlights when approaching an electric street railway car or another automobile, whenever there is a reasonable opportunity so to do without danger to himself and the occupants of his motor vehicle. (Extract from Motor Vehicle Law, Sect. 7.)

Penalties for Violation, Etc.

Sect. 20. Unless otherwise provided in the Motor Vehicle or other law of the state, any person convicted of a violation of

any of the foregoing provisions, shall be punished by a fine of not exceding ten dollars ($10.00 for each offense.

Sect. 21. The City Clerk shall cause the provisions of this Ordinance to be published in the Nashua Telegraph and shall cause notice of Sections 1-9 both inclusive, to be conspicuously posted at points, where any way affected hereby joins other ways, in accordance with Sect. 15 of the Motor Vehicle Law of the State.

Sect. 22. The traffic ordinance passed October 26, 1915 is hereby repealed and all ordinances inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Sect. 23. This ordinance shall take effect on its passage.

Passed Sept. 12, 1916.

Approved Sept. 21, 1916.

RESOLUTION

FIXING THE HOUR FOR OPENING POLLING PLACES

That the polling places in the several wards in the city of Nashua shall be opened for the purposes of voting at six (6) o'clock in the forenoon on the day of the general election, Tuesday, November 5, 1916. This action to be in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 73, Section 1 of the Laws of 1913.

Passed October 10, 1916.

Approved October 12, 1916.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE LANDS AND BUILDING COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE LIGHT AND THE LIGHTING SYSTEM ON THE SECOND FLOOR OF THE CITY HALL.

That the Lands and Building committee investigate the lights and lighting system now used in the second floor of the City Hall.

Said committee shall report any changes or improvements together with estimates of the cost for the same before January 1, 1917.

Passed November 14, 1916.

Approved November 16, 1916.

RESOLUTION

APPROPRIATING MONEY FOR SKATING PLACES

That the sum of one hundred dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of flooding commons and such other places as may be desired to be used for skating. This money to be taken from any moneys in the treasury not otherwise appropriated and to be expended under the Board of Public Works.

Passed November 28, 1916.

Approved November 30, 1916.

RESOLUTION

APPROPRIATING THE SUM OF EIGHT HUNDRED DOLLARS ($800.) FOR THE PURCHASE AND IMPROVEMENT OF LAND ON PART OF MAIN STREET KNOWN AS THE LOWELL ROAD.

That the sum of Eight hundred ($800.) dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of purchasing and improving land on Main Street on the Lowell road, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the easterly line of Main Street thence S. 47° 35' E., a distance of 51.82 feet to a point (said point being directly opposite and fifty feet from a highway stone bound on the westerly side of Main Street, and also on the Meeting House lot so called;) thence to the left by a curve of radius 200.51 feet to a point (said point being directly opposite and fifty feet from a highway stone bound in the westerly line of Main Street and

also on land of Charles E. Smith); thence S 83° 35' E, on a tangent a distance of 51.82 feet; thence back by a curve of Radius 360 feet a distance of 226.2 feet to the point of beginning; said curve being tangent to the two straight sides of the parcel.

Being the same premises described in a deed of Tena B. Welldon to the City of Nashua, dated October 20, 1916, and recorded in the Hillsborough Register of Deeds.

Of which appropriation Four hundred dollars ($400.) shall be used for the purchase and payment of said land, and the balance of said appropriation shall be used for needed improvements thereto.

Passed November 28, 1916.

Approved November 30, 1916.

RESOLUTION

FOR THE ISSUE OF BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF FOUR THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS FOR THE COMPLETION AND IMPROVEMENT OF THE QUINCY STREET SCHOOL BUILDING AND PREMISES.

Pursuant to the provisions of the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895 the Treasurer is hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua in the aggregate principal sum of Four thousand five hundred dollars dated January 1, 1917, payable January 1, 1937, with interest at 4 per centum per annum payable semi-annually. Both the principal and interest shall be payable in the gold coin of the United States of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or at holder's option, at the First National Bank of Boston, in Boston, Massachusetts. Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of improving the grounds and walks on the premises of the Quincy Street school, the construction of granolithic sidewalks steps and approaches to said building; the installation of lighting fixtures and the wireing of same and other needed and extra e-

quipment and the completion of all inside and outside work therein; and generally to complete and improve the said building and premises suitably for school purposes; and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for the foregoing purposes. The said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall bear the city seal, and be signed by the mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer.

The coupons shall bear the fac-simile signature of the Treasurer. None of said bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said First National Bank endorsed thereon. A sinking fund for the retirement of said bonds at maturity is hereby created, and to it there shall annually be committed an amount sufficient with its accumulations to retire said bonds at maturity.

Passed December 26, 1916.

Approved December 27, 1916.

VITAL STATISTICS

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Jan. 1	Evelyn	F	W	L	4	Telesphore Gravelle	Edouavina Desjardins	Plumber	Nashua	Canada
" 1		M	"	"	8	Alexander Degarsis	Victoria Paplakuts	Store Keeper	Russia	Russia
" 2	Girard	"	"	"	17	Ernest F. Tessier	Albina Leclaire	Merchant	Nashua	Nashua
" 2	Walerijonas	"	"	"	2	Clement Zalanskas	Morta Damoutas	Woodworker	Russia	Russia
" 2	Jean	"	"	S	5	Josephat Lozeau	Marianne Aubut	Baker	Canada	Canada
" 3	Jos. Romeo R. Ed.	"	"	L	2	David Jenais	Yvonne Roy	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 4	Edgar Solon Jr.	"	"	"	1	Edgar, Solon Leland	Tronell Gilkey	Automobile	Providence, R. I.	Searsport, Me.
" 4	Joseph Ray. Marcel	"	"	"	2	Louis E. Forest	Alma Gosselin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Doris Augusta	F	"	"	3	Rafael Pederzani	Louise Antolini	Merchant	Italy	New York City
" 4	Virginia	"	"	"	6	George F. Miller	Mary Jarose	Plumber	Germany	Germany
" 5	Walter Paul	M	"	"	15	Amedee Houle	Regina Normand	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 6	Genofefa	F	"	"	10	Urban Pivovavski	Caloldina Polasizk	Laborer	Poland Russia	Poland Russia
" 7	Richard Eli	M	"	"	2	Eli Levesque	Ruby Ross	Mill-hand	Canada	Vermont
" 7	Roy Albert	"	"	"	2	Robert Coleman	Mary Delvina Bouley	Baggage Master	Woburn, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
" 8		F	"	"	3	James E. Giles	Mary Mahoney	Laborer	Ellenburgh, N. Y.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 8	Wilfrid Gerard	M	"	"	1	Arthur Soucy	Alice	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 8	Lucile Simonne	F	"	"	5	Louis Pelletier	Lumina Roy	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 8	Leo Paul	M	"	"	4	John L. Sullivan	Claire Laplante	Machinist	Nashua	Nashua
" 9	Atanas	"	"	"	4	Atanas Molir	Anan Brikat	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 9	Gerard	"	"	"	1	Adelard Ouellette	Philomine Morency	Teamster	Barry, Vt.	Morgan Center, Vt.
" 12	Boluk	"	"	"	1	Austin Kesalar	Isabella Dagus	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 12	Ellen	F	"	"	6	Anthony Sabaliouski	Mary Doremg	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 12		M	"	"	4	Leon America Sanders	Catherine G. Simmons	Hostler	Nashua	W. Windham, N. H.
" 13	Ernest Henry Albert	"	"	"	2	Henry Joseph Rattey	Annie Reardon	Shoe cutter	Nashua	Nashua
" 13	Marie Lorett Laura	F	"	"	1	Adolphe Laplante	Alida Masson	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 13	Marguerite Marie	"	"	"	1	Charles A. Winn	Marie O'Hern	Clothing Salesman	Nashua	Taunton, Mass.
" 13	Mary	"	"	"	7	Hypolite Stepanionis	Domithilda Porskus	Box Maker	Russia	Russia
" 14	Barbara	"	"	"	4	Adam McAfee	Mary Dufour	Shoe worker	Bedford, N. H.	Sable, Mch.
" 15	Arthur Armand	M	"	"	11	Alphonse Leveillee	Josephine Miller	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15	Dorothy Mae	F	"	"	5	Charles R. Blake	Lillian Rowell	Florist	Nashua	Nashua
" 16	Wilfrid Paul	M	"	"	2	Cyprien Levesque	Maria Chabot	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 16	Leo	"	"	"	1	Clarence Delude	Marie Lavoie	Laborer	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Jan. 17	Thomas Francis	M	W	L	5	Thomas F. Moran	Maude C. Matthews	Lawyer	Nashua	Rouses, Pt., N. Y.
" 18	Alex. Vincent Ant	"	"	"	2	Alexander Munton	Kathleen Crew	Stock Keeper	Northampton, Eng.	Northampton, Eng.
" 18	Guy Russell	"	"	"	1	John Corey	Mary J. Kelley	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Salem, Mass.
" 19	George	"	"	"	1	Costos Patouros	Sultana Zardavas	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 19	Marie Emma Bern	F	"	"	6	Frank Pelletier	Angile Cyr	Mill Operative	Vermont	Vermont
" 21	Henry	M	"	"	1	Henry Haysette	Rose-A. Parent	Fo'man Shoe Fact.	Nashua	Nashua
" 21	Louis Maurice	"	"	"	4	Joseph Bernier	Regina Bellavance	Wood dealer	Canada	Canada
" 22	Stanley	"	"	"	2	Alex Nimex	Josie Wappa	Laborer	Chicopee, Mass.	Austria
" 22	Jeanne d'Arc	F	"	"	5	Andre Soucy	Anne Mignault	Stone Mason	Canada	Canada
" 22	Ellen	"	"	"	2	Peter Adamekitz	Barbara Damilitz	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 22		"	"	S	4	Adelard Duchesneau	Amelia Rouseau	Laborer	Canada	Nashua
" 23	Marjorie Beatrice	"	"	L	1	Ralph A. Aldrich	Mabel B. Duplissie	Machinist	Lyme, N. H.	Nashua
" 24		"	"	"	3	Peter Dedusis	Annie Spiroanopoulo	Fruit dealer	Greece	Greece
" 24	Mary Dorothy	"	"	"	9	Eugene Christiano	Clara Vallee	Laborer	Italy	New Hampshire
" 25		"	"	"	1	Bolis Manchevitch	Annie Ringaite	Cotton Mill Opr.	Germany	Russia
" 26	Marie Evelyn G.	"	"	"	9	Arthur Michaud	M. Louise Caron	Teamster	St. Ann, P. Q.	St. Philip, P. Q.
" 27	Yvonne Annette	"	"	"	3	Benedict Guilmain	M. Louise Levesque	Shoe worker	Canada	United States
" 27	John Robertson	M	"	"	2	Wm. R. Kirkpatrick	Jennie Wetmore	Forester	Nashua	Belyeas Cove, N. B.
" 27	Robert Keith	"	"	"	1	Chas. Arthur Lyle	Mary Lee	Jeweler	Lowell, Mass.	Pittsburg, Pa.
" 28	Robert Ovid	"	"	"	3	Hormidas Plante	Fabianna Lagesse	Chauffeur	New Hampshire	Massachusetts
" 29	Joseph William	"	"	"	5	Willis H. Tinker	Charlotte Rock	Supt. M. at P. O.	Nashua	Altona, N. Y.
" 29		F	"	S	1	Guy E. Flagg	Beatrice Flather	Dentist	Woodstock, N. B.	Nashua
" 29	Madeline Clara	"	"	L	2	William J. Boyce	Anna M. Mycne	Laborer	Canterbury, N. H.	Danbury, N. H.
" 29	Gerard	M	"	"	1	Arthur Berube	Diana Dube	Plumber	Canada	Nashua
" 30	Cady	F	"	"	2	Robert Kozakowski	Paulina Kazakowski	Laborer	Poland-Russia	Poland-Russia
" 31	Ellen	"	"	"	2	Edward P. Reynolds	Mary Burnham	Teamster	Bedford, N. H.	Ireland
" 31	Joseph Armand	M	"	"	5	Samuel Duclos	Josephine Charest	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 31	Charles	"	"	"	2	Charles Lovely	Violette Martin	Laborer	New York	New York
" 31	Clara Lucile	F	"	"	12	Adelard Poliquin	Josephine Nadeau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Feb. 1	Frank	M	"	"	3	Stanley Chestmolowez	Mickola Wolasty	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 1	Marie Evelyn	F	"	"	5	Henry Martin	Malvina Poliquin	Laborer	Nashua	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Feb. 2	Roland Edouard	M	W	L	2	Alphonse Paradise	Rose Dube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2	Joseph	"	"	"	4	Andrew Banuskowicus	Mar. Sclamoskotye	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 3	Laurent Urban	"	"	"	10	Alphonse Boucher	Marie Levesque	Laborer	Nashua	Canada
" 3	Josephine Anna	F	"	"	....	Edward W. Clarke	Signe E. Ekdahl	Brakeman	Syracuse, N. Y.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
" 4		M	"	"	4	Charles E. Hilton	Ethel M. Wragg	Sign Painter	Lowell, Mass.	Maine
" 4	Antana	"	"	"	9	Antana Juzukawiz	Ana Kaszecute	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 4	Joseph Andre Edgar	"	"	"	9	Joseph A. Marquis	Marie Boucher	Mill Operative	Canada	Canada
" 5	Lucille Sylvia	F	"	"	3	Noe Richard	Hermance Boucher	Asst. Engineer	Nashua	Canada
" 5	Helen	"	"	"	4	Walter Bankowski	Helen Kolalwac	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 5	Jos. Chas. J. Robert.	M	"	"	5	David Dufour	M. Claire Paquette	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 7	Emile Geor. Lucien	"	"	"	4	Jos. Julien Vignault	Helene Bernier	Laborer	Nashua	Canada
" 7	Harry Shelly	"	"	"	1	Roy Sheppard	Mamie Peno	Laborer	Nashua	Nashua
" 8	Cecile Lucille	F	"	"	2	Louis W. Paquette	Eva Rose Lessard	Clerk	United States	United States
" 8	James William	M	"	"	5	Arthur H. Clemons	Lena Leazott		New York	Nashua
" 9	Ruth	F	"	"	2	Rudy Michener	Madelin Force	R. R. Brakeman	Penn.	Streeter, Ill.
" 9	Lucienne Yvette	"	"	"	15	Ernest Perron	Malvina Cloutier	Frame Repairer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Emelie Mary	"	"	"	5	Elas Descoteau	Laura Gray	R. R. Sect. Emp.	Canada	Canada
" 12		M	"	S	4	Charles Kimball	Anna Towhill	Engineer	Maine	Mass.
" 12	Frank	"	"	L	1	Jim Tamaulonis	Justa Gilmsrkail	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 13	Joseph Rob. Maurice	"	"	"	1	Maurice Sheppard	Alice Alexina Poney	Laborer	Nashua	Nashua
" 13	Joseph Omer	"	"	"	6	Joseph Charest	M. Louise Pelletier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Theresa	F	"	"	6	Alexis Riviere	Angelia Lemieux	Laborer	Canada	United States
" 15		"	"	S	....	Tim. J. Haggerty	Catherine McLaughlin	Provision dealer	Nashua	Nashua
" 17	Adrian Ruth	"	"	L	3	Warren S. Fields	Eva Leazott	Sta. Engineer	Merrimack, N. H.	Nashua
" 17		....	"	S	13	Joseph Guerette	Amelia Gadbois	Loom Fixer	Canada	Canada
" 18	Mari Florence Bertha.	F	"	L	1	Joseph Cardin	Julienne Gauthier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 19	Joseph Robert	M	"	"	2	Alfred Boutin	Anne Paradis	Mill Operative	Nashua	Mt. Carmel, Can.
" 19	Leopold Girard	"	"	"	3	Arthur Leblanc	Alice Morissette	Clerk	United States	United States
" 19	Julia	F	"	"	5	Stecios Constantaris	Tessia Constantaris	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 19	Jadwiga	"	"	"	3	Stevin Kiertianis	Natalia Janoszewska	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 19	Jos. George Roland	M	"	"	10	Alfred Hebert	Cleophe Labrecque	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 20	Joseph Ed. Ferdinand	"	"	"	9	Arthur Jette	Amarilla Gagnon	Machinist	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Feb. 20	Joseph	M	W	L	1	Alfonsa Grygiel	Meheling Markel	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 21	Anastasi Busilios	M	"	"	3	Basilios Halzigoga	Halen Koreovelou	Shoe worker	Greece	Greece
" 21	Joseph	"	"	S	4	Thomas Demarche	Marianne Gagnon	Mill Operative	Canada	Canada
" 22	Paul Oscar Maurice	"	"	L	5	Alfred Ledoux	Victoria Manseau	Barber	Nashua	Canada
" 24	Marie Eug. J. Bea	F	"	"	4	Odilon Bernier	Eugenie Ouellette	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 25	Jean Alfred Eugene	M	"	"	3	Irving J. Deslauriers	Victoria Carpenter	Shoe operative	United States	United States
" 25	George	"	"	"	2	Arthur Papachaisto	Amanda Poliquin	Laborer	Greece	Nashua
" 26	Seamon	F	"	"	2	Morris Tinkle	Esther Springer	Junk Dealer	Russia	Russia
" 26	James	M	"	"	2	Adolphe Kissel		Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 27	Helen Eidora	F	"	"	1	George Dustin Reed	Stella Irene King	R. R. Engineer	Nashua	Hudson Falls, N. Y.
" 27		"	"	"	4	James Pappas	Vagilia Condus	Shoe worker	Greece	Greece
" 28	Emile Roland	M	"	"	3	Alphonse Boisvert	Josephine Rivard	Merchant	Canada	Canada
" 28	George Francis	"	"	"	3	Elmer Raymond	Mabel Butterick	Fo'man Port. Mill	New Hampshire	Wilton, N. H.
" 29	John Oliver	"	"	"	2	John D. Gage	Martha A. Oliver		Warren, N. H.	Everette, Mass
Mar. 1		"	"	"	1	John Kozlowski	Sophie Holzobce	Wood worker	Russia	Russia
" 2	Eva	"	"	"	....	Charles Krusnowska	Catherine Swider	Laborer	Russia	Austria
" 2	William	M	"	"	7	Joseph Fedorak	Emelia Krapuska	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 4	Christopher	"	"	"	3	Thomas Gallagher	Albie York	Teamster	Nashua	Fremont, N. H.
" 5	Bolestaw	"	"	"	1	Nicholas Lastoski	Amelia Cybulska	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 5	Alestedes	"	"	"	2	John Vasias	Rosa Koltidos	Shoe worker	Greece	Greece
" 5	Genieve	F	"	"	5	Frank Slosek	Sophia Kogut	Laborer	Austria	Austria
" 5	Joseph Raymond	M	"	"	2	Elphege Roy	M. Louise Cloutier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 7	Norma Helen	F	"	"	2	Daniel Leighton	Fabiola Poulin	Foreman	Unionville, Me	Webster, Mass
" 7	Joseph Ademard	M	"	"	8	Octave Goulet	Marie Anne Ouellette	Laborer	Massachusetts	Canada
" 8		"	"	"	1	Charles H. Robbins	M. L. Vaillancourt	Mason	Nashua	Nashua
" 8	Evelyn Henrietta	F	"	"	2	Willis U. Lovejoy	Elizabeth Wilson	Tel. Lineman	Nashua	Canada
" 8	William Mizn	M	"	"	1	William Mizn	Annie Timcanteh	Shoe operative	Russia	Russia
" 8	Lloyd Holden	"	"	"	1	Lloyd M. Perry	Laura Holden	Window Trimmer	Rhode Island	Nashua
" 10	Lawrence E.	"	"	"	1	Charles E. Potter	Alice M. Jones	Clerk	Ayer, Mass	Nashua
" 10	Dorothy Agnes	F	"	"	3	Frank J. Desautell	Margaret E. Diggins	Box maker	Nashua	Nashua

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Mar. 11	Andizone	F	W	L	2	George Pourikas	Helen Halios	Shoe worker	Greece	Greece
" 11	Joseph	M	"	S	2	Amedee Fortier	Marie Corbin	Laborer	Maine	Canada
" 11	Mary	F	"	L	1	Soutenios Lafazanis	Sofia Sinka	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 11		M	"	"	2	Morton Hol. Reed	B. Thelma Turner	Office Manager	Somerville, Mass.	Quincy, Mass.
" 12	Agnes	F	"	"	1	Benjamin Christopoula	Mary Dubowick	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 12	Alexina Jeannette	"	"	"	8	Eustache Pelletier	Alexina Gagnon	Sect. Em. R. R.	Canada	Canada
" 13	Watslaf	M	"	"	2	Michael Sireka	Anna Clemasihka	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 13	Joseph	"	"	"	5	Peter Adamowicz	Azpy Stangio	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 13	Paul	"	"	"	1	Lester Jelly	Maria Bariteau	Salesman	Nashua	Montreal, P. Q.
" 14	Harry	"	"	"	2	Jacob Zeussmann	Sadie Shapiro	Junk dealer	Russia	Russia
" 14	Wana	F	"	"	3	Peter Dorvot	Urzuly Besznoz	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 14		"	"	"	5	Harry O. Gallup	Laura Peters	Teamster	Groton Co., N. B.	St. John, N. B.
" 14	Alcide Robert	M	"	"	3	Albert Bosse	Lily Jackson	Carpenter	Nashua	Nashua
" 16		F	"	"	5	Frank Gorman	Nellie McGinis	Painter	Franklin, N. J.	Boston, Mass.
" 17	Ralph Class	M	"	"	1	Ralph W. E. Nash	Lillian R. Class		Berwick, Me.	Millers Falls, Mass.
" 18	George Henri	"	"	"	6	Thomas Tremblay	Julie Livernois	Carpenter	Canada	New York
" 18	Marie Lucille Eug.	F	"	"	5	Etienne Charest	Helene St Laurent	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 19	Joseph Wilfrid	M	"	S	5	Irene Anctil	Emilie Dube	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 19	Irene Margaret	F	"	L	1	Andrew Timon	Leona Gagnon	Machinist	Claremont, N. H.	Nashua
" 20	Agnes Theresa	"	"	"	2	Leo Paul Lemay	Mary Donahoe	Fo'man Cotton Mill	Canada	Boston, Mass.
" 20	Eleanore Verna	"	"	"	2	Edward N. Dufault	Cora Maranda	Shoe cutter	Nashua	Nashua
" 21	Maurice Ernest	M	"	"	7	Joseph Renaud	Delia Jette	Operative	Canada	Canada
" 21	Jos. Dedime Henri	"	"	"	2	Edmond Duchesneau	Marie Desjardins	Painter	Canada	Canada
" 23		F	"	"	1	Henry J. Richards	Anna Morin	Coater in paper mill	Nashua	Canada
" 24	Peter	M	"	"	1	Andrew Kourtis	Sophia Teka	Clerk	Greece	Greece
" 24	Carl Dimick	"	"	"	1	Carl G. Goss	Julia Christin	Laborer	Vermont	Montreal, Canada
" 25		"	"	"	1	Julius Carosa	Victoria Stanas	Clerk	Russia	Russia
" 25	Jos. Paul Maurice	"	"	"	7	Jean Baptiste Chasse	Mary Bourbeau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 26	Robert	"	"	"	3	Charles A. Weeks	Catherine McKinnon	Insurance Agent	Canada	Canada
" 26	Emile	"	"	"	8	Alphonse Caron	Rose Duseault	Laborer	Canada	Valley Field, Can.
" 26	Stanley	"	"	"	2	Valerion Diolish	Salomea Torkasg	Bar tender	Russia	Austria

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Mar. 27	Jos. Lucien Rolland	M	W	L	9	Albert St Onge	Rebecca Beauchene	Laundryman	Clinton, Iowa	Canada
" 27	Joseph Alfred	"	"	"	2	Joseph Drouin	Rosilda Drouin	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 27	Marie Jeanne Cecile	F	"	"	9	Joseph Theriault	Adelina Doucette	Salesman	Canada	Nashua
" 28	Athenia	"	"	"	9	George Sardenis	Maria Lauzeau	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 28	Mary	"	"	"	3	Vasilios Orestis	Katherine Papas	Merchant	Greece	Greece
" 28	Jane	"	"	"	1	Albert Henry Hunt	Mabel Clare Hunt	Merchant	Winchester, N. H.	Camden, N. J.
" 30	Raymond Milton	M	"	"	1	Milton E. Wheeler	Elmina F. Leavitt	Teamster	Lawrence, Mass.	Fitchburg, Mass.
" 30		"	"	"	2	Charles W. Woodman	Elsie H. Fernald	Teamster	Amesbury, Mass.	Haverhill, Mass.
" 31	Annie	F	"	"	9	Jacob Sedlevitch	Tikla Urantch	Farmer	Russia	Russia
" 31	Orania	"	"	"	1	C. Apostolopoulos	Vasiliki Scafida	Clerk	Greece	Greece
April 1	Grace	"	"	"	2	Wilfrid Reed	Anna Walker	Painter	Canada	Scotland
" 1	Joseph Theodore	M	"	"	2	Louis Nadeau	Anna Lith	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 1	George Allen	"	"	"	1	Geor. Allen Moulton	A. Wil. Schillenberge	Pharmacist	Lewiston, Me.	Germany
" 2	Alexander	"	"	"	5	Eugene Lemay	Clementine Cloutier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2	M. Rachelle Laura	F	"	"	1	Elphege Forcier	Louise Vanasse	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 3	Annie	"	"	"	9	John Jezukevich	Caroline Grizas	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 3	John Demetrius	M	"	"	1	John Cotsonicus	Rose Anna Charest	Laborer	Greece	Canada
" 3	Jos. David Valmore	"	"	"	2	Arthur Beaudoin	Cordelia Gelinas	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 3	Margaret	F	"	"	2	Michael Murphy	Bridget Bowen	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
" 4	Edith Arline	"	"	"	1	James L. Roy	May Jones	Laborer	Maine	Vermont
" 4	Stanley	M	"	"	1	William Slatunas	Nellie Slatunas	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 7	Beulah Mary	F	"	"	2	James W. Hopwood	Ethel M. Farley	Electrician	Nashua	Reeds Ferry, N. H.
" 8		"	"	"	2	John Lagas	Alexandra Alexipolos	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 8	Forest Alvin	M	"	"	2	Austin W. Maloy	Maude E. Rock	Teleg. Operator	Brentwood, N. H.	Moores, N. Y.
" 9	Arthur Gilbert	"	"	"	1	William A. Young	Lina Matson	Painter	West Auburn, Mass.	Finland-Russia
" 9		"	"	"	7	Nelson Lucier	Xildá Beaulieu	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 9	Dorothy Lucile	F	"	"	2	Charles P. Brawn	Eva M. Brooks	Printer	Galveston, Texas	England
" 9	Jim	M	"	"	1	Frank Jukniewicz	Anna	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 9	Joseph	"	"	"	1	Frank Jukniewicz	Anna	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 10	James	"	"	"	2	Nickles Spanos	Papadrisamon	Mill operative	Greece	Greece
" 10	Jean Baptiste Albert	"	"	"	1	Jean Baptiste Ricard	Eveline Houle	Laborer	Rhode Island	Massachusetts

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d. &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
April 11	Wilfrid Simeon	M	W	L	4	Simeon Pelletier	Alice Deschenes	Laborer	Canada	Nashua
" 11	Mary	F	"	"	....	Peter Galenski	Sophia Gzazebak	Mill operative	Russia	Austria
" 12	R. Dl. Lucile Avelin	"	"	"	2	Arthur Paris	Dalima Abour	Fo'man Cotton Mill	Canada	Nashua
" 13	Leonard Edwin	M	"	"	1	Edwin Morey	Marion P. Buxton	Manufacturer	Lexington, Mass.	Nashua
" 13	Flora	F	"	"	7	Joseph Brosard	Marceline Merc	Laborer	New York	New York
" 13	M. Rosa Emilia Ger	"	"	"	1	Arthur Niquette	Emelia Record	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 13	Richard Walter	M	"	"	2	Walter H. Clement	Laura Perry	Merchant Tailor	Nashua	Newark, N. J.
" 14	Louis Roy	"	"	"	2	Roy Flagg Marshall	Kittie G. Groves	Wholesale Grocer	Nashua	Boston, Mass.
" 14	Frances Mary	F	"	"	2	Jacob Chiplovitz	Ida Divornisky	Shoe Finisher	Russia	Russia
" 14	Arthur	M	"	"	1	Joseph Emond	Amanda Gelinas	Teamster	Canada	Nashua
" 14	.....	F	"	"	2	James Poulos	Theodora	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 15	Dorothy May	"	"	"	1	Wilfrid A. Gendron	Irene B. DeGrenier	Shoe operative	Nashua	Shelburne, Mass.
" 15	Joseph Auguste	M	"	"	1	Alderic Desrosier	Angelina Dube	Laborer	.....	Nashua
" 16	Roger Albert	"	"	"	1	Edmond Houde	M. L. Emma Galbert	Electrician	Canada	Canada
" 16	Annie Elizabeth	F	"	"	2	Lester M. Hall	Evangelyn M. Clark	Farmer	Nashua	Nashua
" 16	John Bartlett	M	"	"	6	I. Frank Stevens	Mabel Ellis	Manufacturer	Waterville, Me.	Augusta, Me.
" 16	Frederick James	"	"	"	5	Thomas Roughan	Mabel McKeown	Foreman	Nashua	Arlington, Mass.
" 18	Peter Francis Jr.	"	"	"	5	Peter Travers	Katherine Murphy	Supt.	Boston, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
" 18	Alfred Joseph Arthur	"	"	"	6	Antoin Boucher	Alexandria Leclair	Laborer	Canada	Massachusetts
" 18	John	"	"	S	1	Stanilaus Trobez	Skola	Mill operative	Poland	Poland
" 18	Angeline Annette	F	"	L	6	Dona Landry	Dora Golden	Cooper	Canada	Hartford, Conn
" 18	Joseph Charles Rob.	M	"	"	2	George Soucy	Cecelia Ouellette	Liquor dealer	Canada	Canada
" 19	John	"	"	"	3	John Goodrich	Antoine Grigas	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 19	Leon Alfred	"	"	"	3	Laurence Tolve	Hattie Brown	Tailor	Italy	Richford, Vt.
" 19	Winthrop Edson	"	"	"	1	Geo. A. Richmond	Ardell E. Edson	Stereotyper	Nashua	Nashua
" 19	Edward	"	"	"	1	Benjamin Kursavich	Caroline Kameneski	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 20	Alice Florence	F	"	"	1	Ralph A. Wiren	Florence B. Crawford	Salesman	Caribou, Me.	Blaine, Me.
" 20	Charles	M	"	"	2	Charles Sehlongus	Eva Margotis	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 20	Joe	"	"	S	1	Stanley Rucz	Mary Adomouis	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 20	Theresa	F	"	L	4	Henry Laforest	Louise Seneeal	Laborer	Nashua	Nashua
" 21	Levi George	M	"	"	2	Abraham Naro	Alice Stone	Clerk	New York	Nashua

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child 1st. 2d. &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
April 21		M	W	L	1	Charles H. Heath	Bernice S. Morrell	Machinist	Manchester, N. H.	Hill, N. H.
" 21	Arthur Philip	"	"	"	3	Joseph Lampron	Marie Bernier	Real Estate	Nashua	Canada
" 21	Rachelle	F	"	"	1	Dominick Moris	Martha Muzikute	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 21	Cecile Delia	"	"	"	1	Evangeliste Neveu	Ernestine Rochette	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 22		M	"	"	1	John Cathon	Anthe Cthyois	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 23	Hector Roger	"	"	"	11	George Charron	Alice Sirois	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 23	Genefo	F	"	"	2	Clement Lepaza	Anna Hormata	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 23	Peter	M	"	"	3	Joe Ermalowicz	Eva Salatumas	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 23	Marie Beatrice	F	"	"	1	Pierre Levesque	Laura Arel	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 23	Mary	"	"	"	2	Clement Lapaza	Anna Hemata	Clerk	Russia	Russia
" 24	Raoul	M	"	"	3	William Bufold	Emma Arsenault	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 25	Pauline Catherine	F	"	"	2	Ralph Morry Evans	Jennie Connors	Conductor	Nashua	Boston, Mass.
" 25	Joseph	M	"	"	1	Evrimond Delude	Clarenthe Lafrance	Laborer	Nashua	Canada
" 25	Ogla	F	"	"	5	John Skuitas	Rosia Asazinovitch		Russia	Russia
" 25	Jos Paul Charles	M	"	"	2	Joseph Rioux	M. Anna Vaillancourt	Laborer	Canada	Nashua
" 26	Marie Alice Lilliane	F	"	"	8	Joseph Dionne	Ida Berube	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 26		"	"	"	7	Makis Rolsios	Vasila Gubas	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 27	Leo Aldege	M	"	"	1	Aldege Loranger	Ida Tremblay	Barber	Canada	United States
" 27		"	"	S	9	Jacob Wolfson	Ida Sederski	Baker	Russia	Russia
" 27	Blanche Jackson	F	"	L	3	Henry Plouffe	Susie Jackson	Farmer	Holyoke, Mass.	Nashua
" 28	Gertrude Eleanor	"	"	"	2	Leon G. Buffum	Ida P. Miller	R. R. Engineer	Antrim, N. H.	Lee, Mass.
" 29	Jos. Pierre Rob. Ern.	M	"	"	1	Albert Dulude	Adele Levesque	Mill operative	Nashua	Canada
" 29	Marie Gracia	F	"	"	13	Adelard Lemieux	Georgiana Beaudoin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 29	Roger Eugene	M	"	"	2	Willie Robichaud	Oliva Lavoie	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 29	John	"	"	"	1	Pat. J. McLaughlin	Lillian M. Driscoll	Physician	Scotland	Nova Scotia
" 29	Mary Blanche	F	"	"	4	George Cadieux	Adrienne Pelletier	Baker	Canada	Canada
" 30	Eva	"	"	"	3	Mike Staknis	Mary Stautchic	Shoe operative	Russia	Russia
" 30	Jos. Adelard Alfred	M	"	"	12	Pierre Bourgeois	Adelina Cloutier	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
May 1		"	"	"	2	Polech. Awegelotos	Polexene Granopoulos	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 1	Tom George	"	"	"	4	George Chimikles	Versilika Kures	Fruit dealer	Greece	Greece
" 1	Marie Irene Rosanna	F	"	"	1	Walter Bourgoin	Rosanna Burelle	Shoe worker	Canada	Nashua

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
May 1	Caroline	F	W	L	3	Elzear Caron	Flora Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2	Marie Rose Blanche	"	"	"	11	Jean Baptiste Dube	Eugenie Plourde	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2	Genievra	"	"	"	1	Chrs Krynowsky	Katherine Swerder	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 2	Marie Jacqueline	"	"	"	2	Horace H. Phaneuf	Lucienne Turcotte	Merchant	New Hampshire	Massachusetts
" 2	Frances	"	"	"	3	John Roughan	Julia Griffin	Laborer	Nashua	Ireland
" 3	Mary	"	"	"	1	Stan. Zakwezich	Antonie Melchekeaz	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 3	Alice	"	"	"	2	Vagely Spiloplos	Philipoopoo	Mill operative	Greece	Greece
" 3	Florence Mabel Am.	"	"	"	1	Harold E. Durant	Flora M. Trembell	Station. Fireman	Pepperell, Mass.	Manchester, N. H.
" 3	Mirilda Palmelie	"	"	"	6	Dominique Lapierre	Aurelie Gagnon	Painter	Canada	Canada
" 3		"	"	"	2	James Haselopolos	Antonia Apolios	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 4	Coslas	M	"	"	5	Athos Tsibinliaras	Tasig Butsig	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 4		"	"	"	1	Irvin A. Smith	Bertha Shatury	Farmer	Hudson, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
" 5	Elenior	F	"	"	2	James F. Driran	Amy Kitchener	Printer	Ashland, Mass.	Bedford, England
" 5		M	"	"	5	Arthur Howlett	Edna Wolcott	R. R. Fireman	Ashford, Conn.	Cavendish, Vt.
" 5	Gerard	"	"	"	1	Thomas Plourde	Marie F. Ferland	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 6		F	"	"	1	James Floras	Ida Karatanis	Tailor	Greece	Greece
" 6	Yvonne Liliane	"	"	"	2	Eustache Chamard	Lumina Guillemain	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 7	Jose	"	"	"	3	Svpris Poskiwich	Mikalina Oweska	Merchant	Russia	Russia
" 8	Arlene Pearl	"	"	S	....	Harold W. Perry	Pearl Seabury	Merchant	Cambridge, Mass.	Newbury, Me.
" 8	Fannie	"	"	L	3	Israel Newman	Sarah Tiezburg	Peedler	Russia	Russia
" 8	Blanche Yvonne	"	"	"	4	Napoleon Martin	Celina Bouley	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Paul Astwood	M	"	"	1	Paul A. Welldon	Tena Burke	Farmer	St. John, N. B.	Nashua
" 10	Bernard Elphege	"	"	"	6	Eugene Cardin	Sarah Moran	Laborer	Nashua	Nashua
" 10	Walter	"	"	"	4	William Sakowicz	Antonina Antolawicz	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 10	Oscar T. J.	"	"	"	2	Sylvio Boilard	Ida Grandmaison	Cigar maker	Nashua	Nashua
" 11	John	"	"	"	2	Denis Ockshom	Mackolo	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 11	Marie Jannette	F	"	"	4	Alphonse Levesque	Marie L. Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 12	Mary	"	"	"	3	George Katjigoz	Anastasopolo	Shoe worker	Greece	Greece
" 12	Eleanor	"	"	"	2	Wilbur E. Dane	Mabel L. Fletcher	Clerk	Lawrence, Mass.	Nashua
" 12	Joseph Albert	M	"	"	1	Joseph Beehard	Laura Gilbert	Piper	Canada	Graniteville, Vt.
" 12	Jean Baptiste Elie	"	"	"	6	Jean Theriault	Philomene Beaulieu	Laborer	Canada	Canada

Birhs Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916

Date of Birth	Name of Child if any	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. Child. 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
May 12	Mamerta Waclaw	M	W	L	2	Walter Stanun	Edwiga Wolkouska	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 12	Stanislaus	"	"	"	1	Anthony Lostowka	Bronia Petgonis	Shoe operative	Russia	Russia
" 14	Cecile Adrienne	F	"	"	3	Oscar Morin	Amelia Saucier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Marie	"	"	S	2	Joseph Levesque	Philomene Laplante	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Warren Horace Jr.	M	"	L	3	Warren H. Davis	Jennie L. Clark	Manufacturer	Hubbardston, Mass.	Gardner, Mass.
" 14	Dorothy Nora	F	"	"	6	Philippe Young	Exilda Bouleau	Merchant	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 14	Stilman George, Jr.	M	"	"	1	Stilman Geor. Davis	H. Elizabeth Gilbert	Physician	Nashua	Chicago, Ill.
15	M. J. Germaine Lil.	F	"	"	1	Phil. Ad. Gendron	Rose Cloutier	Laborer	Canada	Massachusetts
" 16	Otis Fletcher	M	"	"	3	Frederick A. Wardner	Mildrid T. Otis	Tel. Foreman	Woodstock, Vt.	Nashua
" 18	Barbara Sloan	F	"	"	2	William L. Sloan	Elen E. Nelson	Chauffeur	Amherst, N. H.	Goffstown, N. H.
" 18	Edwina	"	"	"	1	Joseph Offsonk	Christina Stanofka	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 18	Agnes E.	"	"	"	6	James Cummings	Margaret Gordon	Moulder	Ireland	Ireland
" 18	Conrad Ernest	M	"	"	3	Albert Marcoux	Eva Lavoie	Laborer	Canada	Somersworth, N. H
" 19	Gerard	"	"	"	7	Albert Menard	Lydia Rochette	Laundryman	Canada	Canada
" 19	Robert E. Jr.	"	"	"	1	Robert E. Lovejoy	Amelia Desmarais	Shoe worker	Nashua	Nashua
" 19	Harold Arthur	"	"	"	3	Irvin Wellman	Edith Rogers	Clerk	Nashua	Hanover, N. H.
" 20	Nickles	"	"	"	1	John Vilas	Lekopooloo	Shoe worker	Greece	Greece
" 20	Raymond	"	"	"	1	Edouard Benoit	Claudia Pitt	Mill operative	Nashua	Canada
" 20	Frank	"	"	"	1	Adam Pazniokas	Helen Lenkawicz	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 20	Helen Frances	F	"	"	2	Chester W. Moore	Ethel P. Sloat	Plumber	Warwick, Mass.	Queensburg, N. S.
" 21	Kennith Robert	M	"	"	4	Norman Bennett	Bessie Fielding	Farm Laborer	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
" 21	Joseph Bernard	"	"	"	5	Arthur Noel	Amelia Fortin	Electric Inspector	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua
" 22	Dionisia	F	"	"	1	Andrew Konotis	Eglenie Fliganopoulos	Clerk	Greece	Greece
" 24	Thomas	M	"	"	1	Peter Tsatsg	Mary Agwion	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 24	Marie Beatrice	F	"	"	3	F. Edward Dean	Celina Desrosiers	Laborer	Wilton, N. H.	Canada
" 24	Tony John	M	"	"	3	John Wolkowski	Eva Javgel	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 25	Dexter Frederick	"	"	"	1	A. Frank Arnold	Beatrice Rochelle	Clerk	Greenville, N. H.	Providence, R. I.
" 26	Barbara	F	"	"	1	Arthur McLeod	Hazel Reed	Fo'man Shoe Fact.		Berlin, N. H.
" 26	Marie Alice	"	"	"	2	Ernest Paradis	Regina Dube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	Joseph	M	"	"	3	Vincenta Kevaraeijus	Anielza Stanapedias	Real Est. dealer	Russia	Russia
" 27	James Sargent	"	"	"	1	James L. Bickford	Alice Sargent	Lumber dealer	Nashua	Hollis, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
May 27	Marie Jeanne Camille	F	W	L	1	Joseph Fredette	M. Blanche Richard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 29	James Edward	M	"	"	2	Joseph Barlow	Margaret Cushing	Shoe worker	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 30	Paul	"	"	"	7	Napoleon Caron	Josephine Levesque	Painter	Canada	Canada
" 30	Richard Norton	"	"	"	1	Os. M. Croombs, Jr	Florence Urquhart	Cotton Inspector	Providence, R. I.	Nashua
" 31	Joseph Mario	"	"	"	2	Salvatore Lando	Emma Foliano	Laborer	Italy	Italy
" 31	Mary Lillian	F	"	"	3	Timothy Hagerty	Annie Foley	Core maker	Nashua	Connecticut
June 1	Josephine	"	"	"	3	Anthony Utka	Annie Capture	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 1	Victor Daniel	M	"	"	2	Jean-Bap. Dumais	Eugenie Simard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2	Reginald	"	"	"	1	Norris Tremblay	Anna Malette	Clerk	Canada	Nashua
" 2		"	"	S	2	George Boire	Angelina LaPierre		Mooers, N. Y.	Nashua
" 3		"	"	L	2	Julius Charkas	Agnes Pertuka	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 3	Ernest David	"	"	"	2	Elmer D. Henderson	Regina M. Desmanche	Sawyer	United States	United States
" 3	George Remi Jean	"	"	"	2	Oscar Vigneault	Bertha Bleau	Operative	Nashua	Sciota, N. Y.
" 3	Mary Ann	F	"	"	8	Constant Hardy	Marguerite Stanton	Laborer	Canada	Somersworth, N. H.
" 4		M	"	"	2	Michael Waslank	Stefenia Halmanski	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 4	Marie Anita Edna	F	"	"	2	Cyrisse D'Amour	Marie Parent	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Raymond P.	M	"	"	3	Norman C. Wheeler	Ethel M. Smith	Wood worker	Farmington, N. H.	Nashua
" 4	Burton K.	"	"	"	1	Carl W. Heald	Ruth M. Keith	Printer	Milford, N. H.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 5	Vladislof	"	"	"	1	Joe Choenski	Zophie Warovski	Lumber Mill	Russia	Russia
" 5	Sophie	F	"	"	4	Joseph Jozaitis	Celia Muchal	Mill operative	Russia	Austria
" 7	Laura Olivette	"	"	"	2	Philippe Laflamme	Leda Mechaud	Laborer	Sciota, N. Y.	Canada
" 7	Jos. Omer Romeo	M	"	"	1	Napoleon Poitras	Rose Anna Fournier	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 7	Jane	F	"	"	1	Edward Perry Daniels	Helene Peck	Minister	Michigan	Schenectady, N. Y.
" 7	Paul	M	"	"	2	Harry Thorpe	Mary Jaseman	Carpenter,	Pittsfield, N. H.	Fall River, Mass
" 8	Jeannette	F	"	"	2	Wilfrid Labine	Antonia Pelletier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 8	Wilfrid Sylvio	M	"	"	1	Wm. Lewis Shattuck	Delvina Landry	Engineer	Nashua	Nashua
" 9	Mary Amelia	F	"	"	1	Antoine Zuk	Amelia Bogden	Miller operative	Poland-Russia	Poland-Russia
" 10	John Edward	M	"	"	1	Frederick Collins	Marie L. Dolan	Clerk	Pembroke, N. H.	Nashua
" 11	Elizabeth V.	F	"	"	1	Ernest W. Beck	Elizabeth E. Ludlam	Dir. Man. Tr'ing	Bermingham, Eng.	Waltham, Mass.
" 12	Joseph Leo	M	"	"	1	Benoit Levesque	Antonia Roy	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 13	Anthony	"	"	"	2	Daniel Kibort	Petroneli Pelubenski	Laborer	Russia	Russia

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
June 13	Antones	M	W	L	1	Antones Sorkes	Karze Koielis	Shoe operative	Russia	Russia
" 13	Lucienne Marie	F	"	"	1	Arthur Chartier	Lilianne Emery	Machinist	Nashua	Nashua
" 14	Joseph Charles Rob.	M	"	"	6	Albert Dube	Alice Courey	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 14	Helen Elizabeth	F	"	"	1	Donald Gregg	Antoinette Dion	Shipper	Nashua	Manchester, N. H.
" 14	Annie	"	"	"	4	Frank Ziuki	Annie Wewkskhowski	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 14	Helen	"	"	"	1	Peter Lojka	Emelia Kozlowski	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 14	Rosę	"	"	"	4	Joseph Miskinis	Minnie Bukarich	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 14	Joseph Roland Edgar	M	"	"	4	Moise Belanger	Edith Pelletier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15	Francis Allen	"	"	"	1	Ral. J. McAllister	Helen Cross	Woodworker	Canaan, N. H.	Lebanon, N. H.
" 16	Leo Griffin McCann	"	"	"	6	Michael H. McCann	Magaret M. Griffin	Galvanizer	Nashua	Ireland
" 16	Frank H.	"	"	"	3	Charles Russell	Ester Crockett	Wood worker	Mason, N. H.	Newton, N. H.
" 17	Marie Jeanne Lorette	F	"	"	1	Charles Soucy	Elmire Parent	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 17	Roland Henri Joseph	M	"	"	1	Henri Gaudette	Albina Gervais	Wood dealer	Nashua	Nashua
" 19	John	"	"	"	3	Jacob Younas	Mary Wus	Laborer	Austria	Austria
" 19	Avelyn Catherine	F	"	"	1	Bazil P. McCarvill	Eva Lampron	R. R. Trainman	Nova Scotia	United States
" 19	Wanda	"	"	"	2	John Lagaiski	Mary Tokasz	Laborer	Austria	Austria
" 19	George Merrill	M	"	"	1	Pery M. Powers	Mary A. Innis	R. R. Man	Bethlehem, N. H.	Lawrence, Mass.
" 20	Stanislaus	"	"	"	5	Mike Makarewicz	Josia	Laborer	Poland	Poland
" 20	Ezilia Gertrude	F	"	"	6	Arthur Lachance	Elize Girouard	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 21	Goneuf	F	"	"	2	Andrew Zepalick	Helena Michalowicz	Napper	Russia	Russia
" 21	John	M	"	"	1	Adolf Burziusky	Uszula Woideczka	Shoe operative	Russia	Russia
" 21	Nicholas	"	"	"	1	Mike Adams	Alida Archambault	Operative	Greece	Nashua
" 21	John	"	"	"	2	Christis Terzis	Sophia Nouzouka	Merchant	Greece	Greece
" 22	Andrea Cecile	F	"	"	4	Alfred Gelinas	Lida Gendron	Laborer	Canada	United States
" 22	Margaret	"	"	"	2	Daniel Najarian	Rose	Laborer		
" 23	Anna	"	"	"	5	Stenli Gedremoites	Lewanora Kasparaviri	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 23	William	M	"	"	1	Timothy Rock	Elizabeth Haugh	Physician	Nashua	Nashua
" 24		"	"	S	4	William J. Brooks	Mary D. Legge	Carpenter	Trent, England	England
" 24	Ruth Athalie	F	"	L	1	George Henry	Marion Hidden	Clerk	Nashua	Nashua
" 26	Alec John	M	"	"	3	Stanley Rapsis	Jennie Szlasta	Barber	Russia	Russia
" 26	Joseph	"	"	"	1	Stany Stylua	Eliz. Guckinewicz	Mill operative	Russia	Russia

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H, for the Year ending December 31, 1916.

Date of Birth	Name of child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. Child, 1st 2nd &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthpace of Mother
June 26	Jos. Apl. Rolland	M	W	L	2	Romeo Morrissette	Marie Rose Briand	Mill operative	New Hampshire	Canada
" 26	Mildred Anita	F	"	"	6	Edward Latour	Adne Wilkins	Bar tender	Nashua	Nashua
" 27	Louis Paul	M	"	"	2	Dolphis Ricard	Rose Anna Lavoie	Shoe Operative	United States	United States
" 27	Spiros	"	"	"	3	A. Athanascoyopolo	Doria Ghirico	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 28	Estelle	F	"	"	1	William Boilard	Rose Dumont	Drug clerk	Nashua	Nashua
" 29		"	"	"	6	Henry Schracisk	Josephine Charis	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 29		M	"	"	2	Duane F. Holt	Rachael A. Seymour	Architect	Western Vermont	Richford, Vt.
" 30	Kaslos	"	"	"	6	John Padios	Rosie Dovas	Laborer	Greece	Greece
July 1	Julia	F	"	"	1	Paul Axton	Sophia Arventach	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 1	Joseph Girard	M	"	"	1	Joseph N. Goulet	Marion Legendre	Sales Agent	Rochester, N. H.	Canada
" 3	Stambola	F	"	"	4	Lewis Coronnis	Constantina Spiliasis	Operative	Greece	Greece
" 3	Herbert Warner	M	"	"	3	Dwight Rolf	Minnie M. Wilkuis	Gate tender R. R.	Canada	New York
" 3	John Francis	"	"	"	1	John F. Bobick	Marion E. Reilly	Foreman	Worcester, Mass.	Nashua
" 3	Irene	F	"	"	1	Harry Larive	Delia Moriarty	Laborer	Nashua	Nashua
" 4	Georgiana Pearl	"	"	"	3	Geo. P. Wilcox	Anna B. Whitney	Deceased	Westford, Vt.	Fletcher, Vt.
" 5	Melvina	"	"	"	2	Motrkis Pupolis	Julia Meskovsky	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 7	Ferdinand Lucien	M	"	"	2	Louis Lebrun	Lydia Jean	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 8	Floyd Lester	"	"	"	2	William W. Pearson	Cora Abbott	Loomfixer	Charlotte, N. C.	Unity, N. H.
" 8	Mary	F	"	"	4	Julian Kilowich	Mary Muzkewich	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 8	Annie	"	"	"	1	John Godites	Pauline Barnatowich	Shoe operative	Russia	Russia
" 9	Josie	"	"	"	2	Joseph Zedalis	Mar. Volontokawicz	Spinner	Russia	Russia
" 9	Annie	"	"	"	1	Wilhelm Bushniaskiow	Mary Yukasala	Napper	Russia	Russia
" 10	Beatrice Corinne	"	"	"	4	A. J. Burelle	Amelia Vina	Liquor dealer	Nashua	Nashua
" 11	Anna Mae	"	"	"	5	John Doherty	Anna Mae Charon	Motorman	St. John, N. B.	Lowell, Mass.
" 10	Madge	"	"	"	1	Clifford S. Betts	Madge Dorr	Saw opr. in saw m.	Brewer, Me.	Cherryfield, Me.
" 11	Leo Aleck	M	"	"	5	Sam Nusenoff	Bessie Cohen	Milkman	Russia	Russia
" 13	Marie Alice	F	"	"	2	Hormidas Sirois	Elise Raymond	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 13	Philemon Joseph	M	"	"	9	Philemon Valley	Ledia Andros	Railroad Employee	Canada	Georgetown, Mass.
" 13	M. Marg. Lucille	F	"	"	1	Arthur Garand	Laura Salvail	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 14	Germaine Adeline	"	"	"	1	Edgar Lafontaine	Velma A. Roodc	Wood worker	Lowell, Mass.	Swanton, Vt.
14	Steven	M	"	"	2	Albert Kupevick	Mary Mackowskic	Laborer	Russia	Russia

Births Registered in the City of Nashua N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1916

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child. 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
July 14	Lillian	F	W	L	1	Christopher Girouard	Elodie Ledoux	Shoe worker	Sherbrook, Can	Nashua
" 14	Frank	M	"	"	7	George Carroll	Mary Scannell			
" 15	Sophia	F	"	"	2	Jeromy Swalowic	Stanislava Narkawicz	Counter maker	Russia	Russia
" 16	Julia Mary	"	"	"	5	Russell E. Weymouth	Delia Ethel Heath	Cotton inspector	China, Me	Hallowell, Me
" 16	Frederick	M	"	"	2	Otto Peters	Rena Vyers	Engineering	St. John, N. B	St. John, N. B
" 17		F	"	"	2	William C. Merrill	Hattie Hills	Switch board man	Fitch Bay, P. Q	Hudson, Wisconsin
" 17	Joseph Paul Henri	M	"	"	8	Philippe Berube	Rose Anna Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 18	M. Blanche Laurette	F	"	"	10	Ferdinand Fecteau	Arthemise Claveau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 18	Lillian May	"	"	"	1	Adelard Rousseau	Rose Towns	Box maker	Nashua	Francestown, N. H
" 19	Pearl	"	"	S	1	Henry E. Sprignigs	Ellen Victoria Buddell	Bookkeeper	Waterville, Conn	Eustis, P. Q
" 19	Madeline	"	"	L	3	James Howard	Ellen Howard	Laborer	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
" 19	Frank	M	"	"	9	Frank C. Goding	Carry J. Haynes	Machinist	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
" 20	Jos. Robert Harve	"	"	"	3	George Dumais	Annie St. Martin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 20	Lawrence Irving	"	"	"	3	Lawrence Plate	Bertha Ouellette	Laborer	New Hampshire	Nashua
" 21	Elizabeth	F	"	"	1	Charles Tafe	Mary Sweeney	Captain Fire Dept	Nashua	Massachusetts
" 21	Mary	"	"	"	2	Charles Tafe	Mary Sweeney	Captain Fire Dept	Nashua	Massachusetts
" 21	Albert Zebolis	M	"	"	1	John Zebolis	Urshule Margaite	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 22	Felicien Armand	"	"	"	1	Adrien Fraser	Adeline Cote	Machinist	United States	United States
" 23	Olivette Florette	F	"	"	1	Wilfrid Roy	Lea Trottier	Shoe operative	Nashua	Nashua
" 23	Arthur	M	"	"	1	Clar. E. Woodbury	Gladys Hodgdon	Bank Asst. Cashier	Nashua	Berlin, N. H
" 24	William Charles	"	"	"	1	Ed. Frank Langston	Mildred Reynolds	Laborer	Maine	Hudson, N. H
" 24	Alice Mary	F	"	"	1	Charles H. O'Neil	Sarah A. McLaughlin	Draftsman	Nashua	Bridgeport, Conn
" 25	Philibert Omer	M	"	"	7	Philibert Roy	Rose Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 26	Annie	F	"	"	1	Carrol Povilan	Genaefa Zelenkwicz	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 26	Margaret Jane	"	"	"	2	Robert Nute	Mary Greaves	Brass moulder	Nashua	Oldham, England
" 26	Albert Bernard	M	"	"	8	James Connolly	Mary Keneally	Fo'man Shoe Fact.	No. Abing. Mass	Whitman, Mass
" 27	Perley Sampson	M	B	"	9	William Sampson	Mary Davis	Laborer	Deposit, N. Y	Oxford, N. C
" 28	Mary Agnes	F	W	"	1	Patrick J. Manning	Mary Harrington	Shoe operative	Ireland	Ireland
" 28	Genefa	F	"	"	1	Mike Novik	Filixia Castola	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 28	Julia	"	"	"	14	Wm. Tamolonvicz	Antona Michkinis	Clerk	Russia	Russia
" 29	Lucille Annette	"	"	"	1	Walter Poulin	Alice Ledoux	Shoe operative	Webster, Mass	Nashua

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
July 29	George E. Rogers	M	W	L	5	Albert H. Rogers	Mabel E. Sawyer	Shoe operative	Toronto, Canada	East Pepperell
" 30		F	"	"	1	Theodore Tsatsones	Panageota Bouroume	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 30	Joseph	M	"	"	1	Wilfrid Guy	Alice Laverdiere	Laborer	Canada	Massachusetts
" 30	John	"	"	S	....	Charles J. Robbins	Julia Woodward	Laborer	Nashua	Ashby, Mass.
" 30	John	"	"	L	1	Michael Taracmez	Mary Letices	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 31	Gerard Fernando	"	"	"	12	Stanislas Noel	Elise Michaud	Barber	Canada	Canada
Aug. 1	Alexander Omer	"	"	"	15	Diddier Soucy	Delvina Paradis	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2	Mary Elizabeth	F	"	"	1	John C. Dwyer	Gertrude M. Duval	Machinist	Nashua	Milford, N. H.
" 2	Blanche Yvonne	"	"	"	1	Alfred Gagne	Rosanna Arpin	Wood worker	Canada	Canada
" 3	Stefan	M	"	"	5	Victor Kamieniecki	Anna Gemetriava	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 3		"	"	"	2	Charles Vaillancourt	Beatrice Ricard	Laborer	Nashua	Nashua
" 4	Cecile Yaetev	F	"	"	2	Arsene Boucher	Anna Dube	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 5	Bryant Fessenden	M	"	"	2	Chas. Bryant Burtt	Mildred L. Halite	Merchant	Milford	W. Somerville
" 5	Robert	"	"	"	5	Elie Boucher	Rosanna Ouellette	Teamster	Canada	Lawrence, Mass.
" 5	Ludwig	"	"	"	7	Joseph Makowski	Josie Glyock	Laborer	Russia	Austria
" 6	Mary	F	"	"	2	John Bogden	Mary Kedalis	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 6	Joseph	M	"	"	1	George Messier	Theresa Gagnon	Fo'man Shoe Fact.	Nashua	New Hampshire
" 6	Emile Oswald	"	"	"	6	Marcel Levesque	Alida Lord	Clerk	Canada	
" 6	Victor Roger	"	"	"	3	Chevrette	Desmarais	Carpenter	Canada	Nashua
" 7	Marie Atala	F	"	"	2	Alphonse Carle	Marie Ann Allard	Blacksmith	Canada	Canada
" 9	Sumner Harold	M	"	"	2	Joseph Willens	Sarah Winograd	Merchant	Russia	Russia
" 9	Walter	"	"	"	8	Joseph Lucien	Grace Sakavich	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 9		"	"	"	1	George Stergis	Masulia Kojoca	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 10	John	"	"	"	4	Anton Pavlowski	Nadina Balchikow	Shoe operative	Russia	Russia
" 10	Marianne	"	"	"	4	Charley Bellaven	Geor. Christopolowicz	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 10		....	"	S	3	Costas Lausos	Olga Paffa	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 11	Stanislawa	F	"	L	1	Constant Motuzos	Anatolia Gudelis	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 11	Richard Curtis	M	"	"	3	Clinton E. Leach	Lizzie McQuesten	Carpenter	Litchfield, N. H.	Litchfield, N. H.
" 11	Joseph Alfred Roger	"	"	"	6	Eugene Desrosiers	Julienne Bombeault	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 12	Ann Vivian	F	"	"	1	Charles Foley	Cecelia Brewin	Laborer	Massachusetts	Nashua
" 12	William Henry	M	"	"	2	Frank J. Stevens	Catherine M. Foley	Engineer	Suncook, N. H.	Ireland

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1916

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and Condition: Male or Female	Color	Living or Stillborn	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Aug. 13	Peter	M	W	S	2	Leo Yonakea	Orsula Barkawich	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 13		"	"	L	6	Ernest C. Moss	Della Ricor	R. R. Engineer	Nashua	West Chazy, N. Y.
" 15	William	"	"	"	3	Patrick J. Hartigan	Annie F. Gordon	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
" 17	Marie Louise Cecile	F	"	"	17	Frederic Moreau	Alph. Deschesnes	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 17	Marguerite Elizabeth	"	"	"	18	Frederic Moreau	Alph. Deschesnes	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 17	Raymond	M	"	"	2	Adelard Billard	Gertrude Ouellette	Shipping Clerk	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 18	Gerard	"	"	"	2	Adolph Van Sluys	Catherine Welch	Draughtsman	Holland	Nashua
" 18	M. Germaine Delina	F	"	"	8	Joseph G. Rheaume	Rose Pelletier	Cooper	Canada	Canada
" 18	Robert	M	"	"	4	Wilfrid Bergevin	Olivine Roy	Machinist	Allenburg, N. H.	Nashua
" 20	Eva	F	"	"	1	Joseph Petutis	Cleopha Voletka	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 20	George	M	"	"	1		Octavia Rodier			Nashua
" 20	Joseph Emilion Herve	"	"	"	1	Emile Desjardins	Aurore Morrisette	Shoe operative	Canada	Canada
" 21		F	"	S	3	Fred H. Christian	Alice McCune	R. R. Switchman	Saranac, N. Y.	Saranac, N. Y.
" 21	Ralph Louis	M	"	L	1	Ralph J. Braddley	Grace Rock	Fireman	Nashua	Nashua
" 22		"	"	"	7	James Sowsan	Stansola Audrianpe	Mason	Greece	Greece
" 22	Robart A.	"	"	"	3	Foster Hall	Dorothy Seaman	Machinist	Mooers, N. Y.	Nashua
" 23	Steven	"	"	"	1		Catherine Parker			Russia
" 23	Raymond	"	"	"	4	Michael F. Brennan	Annie Currier	Clerk	Nashua	Burlington, Vt.
" 24	Sophia	F	"	"	3	John Carkiskie	Nellie Shelumitz	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 24	Marie Rose Blanche	"	"	"	10	Camil Mireault	Justine Bourgeois	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 25	Joseph Robert	M	"	"	6	Alfred Larouche	Ernestine Lafrance	Mill operative	Canada	Nashua
" 26	Olive R.	F	"	"	5	Chester R. Kibble	Cora Greenwood	Granit Cutter	E. Milton, Mass.	Cincinnati, Ohio
" 26	Kenneth Albert	M	"	"	4	Fred L. Bancroft	Ida May Fitzgerald	R. R. Switchman	Nashua	Nashua
" 27	Ant. Irene Violette	F	"	"	11	Aime Bibeau	Marie Louise Salvail	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 27	Joseph Jean Leo	M	"	"	5	Auguste Bechard	Marie Anne Jean	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	Leon Royal	"	"	"	2	Arthur Dion	Eva Lussier	Shoe operative	Malone, N. Y.	Nashua
" 28	Agnes Gertrude	F	"	"	7	Joseph W. Guerette	Rose D. Decelle	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 28	Vashilo	"	"	"	2	Anas. Adamopoulon	Ovaranea Staathas	Shoe operative	Greece	Greece
" 29	Dimitra	F	"	"	3	Peter Sakelaropowlas	Tasia Andrianopo	Mill operative	Greece	Greece
" 29	Edmond Alderd	M	"	"	7	Edward Tromblv	Claudia Caron	Stationary fireman	New York	Canada
" 29	Marie	F	"	"	3	Rodolphe Cormier	Exilda Messier	Insurance Supt.	New Hampshire	Massachusetts

Births Registered in the City of Nashua N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1916

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child. 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
Aug. 29	Marie Eva	F	W	L	2	Ernest Theriault	Rose Cardin	Laborer	Nashua	Nashua
" 29	Lucienne A. Lilianne	"	"	"	3	Ulysse Tremblay	Alma Guichard	Paper worker	Canada	Canada
" 30	Joseph Clovis	M	"	"	6	Jean B. Larouche	Exilda Dragon	Carpenter	Canada	Milford, N. H.
" 31	June Leora	F	"	"	1	Wilfrid H. Lord	Aurore E. Tetreault	Carpenter	Nashua	Nashua
Sept. 1	Charles Elmer	M	"	"	1	Forrest O. Andrews	Eva Maud Blodgett	Clerk	Pepperell, Mass.	Groton, Mass.
" 3	Joseph Henri Roger	"	"	"	2	Henri Martin	Leopoldine Soucy	Chauffeur	Rhode Island	Canada
" 3		F	"	"	2	Ross D. Mercer	Eva B. Aryell	Garage	Ohio	Nashua
" 3	Bangelis	M	"	"	1	Loue Panagoulis	Constina Carousi	Mill operative	Athens, Greece	Greece
" 3	Guy	"	"	S	3	J. O'Gilvie	Belle White	Laborer	So. Dummerston, V.	Hudson, N. H.
" 3	Rena Mae	F	"	L	3	Rueal A. Blackmim	Blanch Menter	Shoe operative	Moores Forks, N. Y.	Nashua
" 3	Joseph Emilio	M	"	"	1	Jean Baptiste Cote	Delvina Michaud	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Mary	F	"	"	2	Geor. Michitsos	Sophias Agorou	Shoe operative	Greece	Greece
" 4	Annie	"	"	"	1	Tony Shinkowich	Zetzello Alexantch	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 4	James	M	"	"	4	John Sullivan	Irene Girard	Telegrapher	Nashua	Massachusetts
" 4	Raymond Francis	"	"	"	1	George Morse	Gertrude Maddox	Shoe operative	Nashua	Nashua
" 4	Joseph Chas. Eugene	"	"	"	4	Xavier Gagnon	Eugenie Desjardins	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 5	Robert Walter	"	"	"	1	Percie R. Knapp	Emma M. Clark	Wood worker	Arlington, Vt.	Wardsboro, Vt.
" 5	Joseph Evan	"	"	"	1	Leeds Metcalf	Alfida Levesque	Laborer	Maine	Canada
" 6	John	"	"	"	2	Anthony Sibolucky	Amilk Jakezoet	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 6	Marie Reine Claire	F	"	"	1	Joseph Bosse	Octavie Poitras	Shoe operative	Canada	Canada
" 6	Marie Jeanne	"	"	"	4	Oscar Lee	Elmire Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 8	Marguerite Elizabeth	"	"	"	1	Edgar Desehamps	Leona Jette	Clerk	Haverhill, Mass.	Nashua
" 8	M. Delvina Jeannette	"	"	"	7	Louis Loraine	Addie Livernois	Carpenter	New York	New York
" 9	Frank	M	"	"	2	Frank Mortis	Petrona Guervtrich	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 9	Josie	F	"	"	1	Victor Makarawicz	Mik. Melenkawicz	Dyer, Cotton Mills	Russia	Russia
" 9	George	M	"	"	11	Edmond Anctil	Mary Lemery	Freight handler	Canada	Fall River, Mass.
" 9		"	"	"	1	Leslie L. Warrington	Mary Sullivan	Saw Setter	New Brunswick	Cork, Ireland
" 9	Dorothy Evon	F	"	"	3	Charles J. Woods	Eva M. Raeine	Mgr. Shoe D. Store	Saginaw, Mich.	Canada
" 9	Monica Mary	"	"	"	3	William H. Harwood	Katherine MacDonald	Machinist	Nashua	Prince Ed. Island
" 9	Joseph Edouard	M	"	"	4	Paul Paradis	Gracieuse Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Maine
" 10	Mildred Hazel	F	"	"	5	Winfield S. Bullard	Maud P. Corliss	Farmer	Amherst, N. H.	Somerville, Mass.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Sept. 11		M	W	S	6	A. Diamantopoulos	Anastasia Tongalou	Editor of a N'paper	Greece	Greece
" 11	Philomena	F	"	L	3	Joseph Mikalawicz	Agae Sergawicz	Driver	Russia	Russia
" 11	Lydia Rebecca	"	"	"	2	Fred L. Reed	Bertha Lawrence	Letter carrier	Nashua	E. Pepperell, Mass.
" 12	Joseph	M	"	"	1	Adam Gratcawicz	Prania Gruchiaviki	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 12	Joseph Robert	M	"	"	3	Goudias Levesque	Delvina Lissotte	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 13	Edwina	F	"	"	1	Edward Tackowski	Josie Kospatchouc	Sawyer	Russia	Russia
" 14	Mary	"	"	"	4	Peter Sadawski	Mary Davy	Napper	Russia	Russia
" 14		"	"	"	3	Harold D. Cheever	Nellie Balmforth	Attorney at law	Greenfield, N. H.	England
" 16	Gabrielle	"	"	"	1	Eugene Plante	Alma Pelletier	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 16	Geniveve	"	"	"	3	Simon Polak	Theodora Passak	Sash maker	Austria	Austria
" 16	Jennie	"	"	"	1	Adam Rosnlisiwicz	Kate Gorka	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 17	Joseph Lionel	M	"	"	2	Thomas Soucy	Elise Lepage	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 17		"	"	"	2	Orrin Connell	Clarabelle Hare	Shipping clerk	Nashua	Burke, N. Y.
" 18	Leonard Frederic R.	"	"	"	1	Leonard Daigle	Rosilda Tremblay	Machinist	Canada	New Hampshire
" 18	Paul Frederick	"	"	"	2	Fred G. Brooks	Lucy Alice Holt	Carpenter	Greenfield, N. H.	Greenfield, N. H.
" 18	Albert	"	"	"	1	Peter Sakvea	Viola Mizoris	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 18	Peter	"	"	"	9	Joseph Gesukawicz	Agne Kaschetta	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 18	Marie Anne Olive	F	"	"	2	Alphonse Lavoie	Marie Desjardins	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 19	John Edward	M	"	"	1	Raymond L. Barry	Celestine K. Coffey	Electrician	Blackstone, Mass.	Nashua
" 20	G. Wesley	"	"	"	1	James W. Colburn	Johanna G. Smith	Meat cutter	Nashua	Glasgow, Scotland
" 20		"	"	"	1	George Laflamme	Rose Lalmond	Foreman Shoe Fact.	Sciota, N. Y.	Lowell
" 21		F	"	"	5	Peter Stylianos	Zote Meolass	Operative	Greece	Greece
" 21	George Jr.	M	"	"	1	George Roy	Irene Rood	Stone mason	Canada	Stafford Sp. Conn.
" 21	Marie Lea	F	"	"	5	Frederic Briscbois	Rosalie Rioux	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 21	Jeanne Olivette	"	"	"	8	Alvary Beaupre	Georgi. Beauregard	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 22	Stephanie	"	"	"	1	Albert Kawslawski	Annie Zapalick	Counter maker	Russia	Russia
" 22	Philomene Gabrielle	"	"	"	3	Joseph Lachance	Marie Bilodeau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 23	Constance	"	"	"	2	John F. O'Brien	May Melanson	R. R. Brakeman	Ayer, Mass	Pepperell, Mass.
" 23	Bruce	M	"	"	6	James W. Davis	Ethel M. Bruce	Hardware clerk	Enosburg, Vt.	Lakeport, N. H.
" 23	Joseph Raymond O.	"	"	"	4	Ovila Lajoie	Sidonie Bellerose	Shoe operative	Canada	Nashua

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Sept. 23	Joseph Arthur Edgar	M	W	L	5	Ovila Lajoie	Sidonie Bellerose	Shoe operative	Canada	Nashua
" 23	Leonard Ougilvy	"	"	"	5	Alexander McPhail	Isabel Andrey	R. R. Employe	Prince Ed, Island	Prince Ed., Island
" 24	Joseph	"	"	"	1	Joseph Joncz	Mary Scrutch	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 24	Hector Robert	"	"	"	9	Ludger Kerouac	Dorilda Roy	Shoe operative	Canada	New Hampshire
" 24	Clayton Billings Jr.	"	"	"	2	Clayton B. Proctor	Alice May Garland	Manufacturer	Hollis, N. H.	England
" 25	Mary Agnes	F	"	"	2	Arthur Grandmaison	Mary A. Stanton	Laundry business	Nashua	Massachusetts
" 25	Evelyn Felch	"	"	"	1	Elmer T. Fetch	Mattie L. Osgood	Wood worker	Milford, N. H.	Milford, N. H.
" 25	William Edward	M	"	"	4	Harry V. Flanders	Elizabeth McGillivary	Machinist	Nashua	Springfield, N. S.
" 26	Robert	"	"	"	5	William F. Sullivan	Mary Thomas	Supt. Water Works	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
" 26	Ethel Mae	F	"	"	5	Phillip A. Lambert	Elizabeth Fielding	Shoe operative	Montreal, Canada	Amesbury, Mass.
" 27	Sylvia May	"	"	"	3	Frank Eugene Rivers	Della May Case	Fireman	Montgomery, Vt.	Milville, N. B.
" 28	Albert	M	"	"	6	Remi Aubut	Anna Roy	Clerk	Nashua	Canada
" 28	Robart Roland	"	"	"	2	Charles Dugas	Zelia Sirois	Nurse	Canada	Canada
" 28	Teresa Agnes	F	"	"	1	Joseph O'Dwyer	Christina Cote	Machinist	Nashua	Chicago, Ill.
" 29	Arthur	M	"	"	5	Ernest Caron	Rosanna Nault	Laborer	Canada	Fall River, Mass
" 29	Joseph Ovid Alphee	"	"	"	2	Ovid Bilodeau	Adelina Rossignol	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 29	Richard Carroll	"	"	"	1	James R. Everett	Elizabeth M. Carroll	Salesman	Framingham, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.
" 29	Ella Irene	F	"	"	3	Grosvenor D. Nichols	Annie Floyd	Teamster	Manchester, N. H.	Shelbourne, Mass.
" 29	Lawrence	"	"	"	3	Euclid Bacon	Eva Leazotte	Real Estate dealer	Salonica, Greece	Nashua
" 29	Henri	M	"	"	1	Henri Guertin	Josephine Gendron	Laborer	Nashua	Canada
" 30	Laura Evelena	F	"	"	12	Theodore Pinard	Angelina Gendron	Laborer	St. Johnsbury	Canada
" 30	Cecile Eva	"	"	"	3	Joseph Roy	Cecile Pelletier	Laborer	Canada	Massachusetts
" 30	Violetta Geraldine	"	"	"	2	Ernest Paquette	Florilda Roy	Painter	Canada	Canada
" 30	Phyllis Letitia	"	"	"	2	Robert Edward Coy	Fanny Pero	Laborer	Clinton, Mass.	Nashua
Oct. 1	Madeline Gilmore	"	"	"	5	Patrick J. Gilmore	Annie Eagan	Foreman	Ireland	Ireland
" 2	Sophia	"	"	S	1	John Penskofski	Helen Klaukopki	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 4	M. Albertine Yvonne	"	"	L	3	Joseph St Onge	Albertine Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Victoria	"	"	"	4	Andrew Melanovitch	Vinzula Zaryaukoska	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 4		"	"	"	4	Konstant Gilizowski	Rachael Cippant	Milk dealer	Russia	Russia
" 4	Lucille	"	"	"	1	Frank Acton	Wil. Malenfant	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 5	Marie Alla Lucille	F	"	"	4	Phinias Cutter	Aurore Picher	Shoe operative	United States	United States

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1916.

Date of Birth	Name of chfld (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. Child, 1st 2nd &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Bitthplace of Father	Birthpace of Mother
Oct. 5	Edward	M	W	L	1	Edward J. Clark	Julia Shea	Fo'man Cotton mill.	Nashua	Ireland
" 5	Edith Lucille	F	"	"	5	Arthur Asselin	Demerise Lachance	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 6	Marion Leona	"	"	"	4	Edward O. Dustin	Roberta I. Brown	Stave Sawyer	Nashua	Needham, Mass.
" 6	Rita Rachel	"	"	"	3	George Girard	Francour	Painter	Canada	Canada
" 6	Lorenzo M.	M	"	"	4	Hormidas J. Collette	Katherine L. Murphy.	Clerk	Nashua	Nashua
" 7	Frank	"	"	"	1	Brunislaw Wirrick	Josephine Shuntowska	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 7		F	"	"	1	Donald Vantine	Vivian McNamara	Moving Pict. Opr.	Nashua	Westmore, Vt.
" 8	Ralph Paul	M	"	"	3	Charles Victor	Florence Trudeau	Freight Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Middlebury, Vt
" 8	Joseph Victor Roger	"	"	"	9	Pierre Marquis	Flora Pinault	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 8	Lillian Dora	F	"	"	1	Henri Bourgoin	Amie Dube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 8	William Lester	M	"	"	2	Arthur L. Haven	Nellie A. Rock	Card Shop Emp.	Washington, N H.	Westville, N. Y.
" 9	Frederick Ogden	"	"	"	1	Fred O. Fuller	Katherine Holmes	Man. Tr'ing teach.	Waterbury, Conn.	Norwich, Conn.
" 9	Lillian Olivette	F	"	"	3	Aime Cote	Claudia Caron	Grocer	Canada	Canada
" 9	Harold Frank	M	"	"	3	Leonard E. Brickey	Ethel May Mentor	Shoe operative	Nashua	Nashua
" 9	Jean Maurice	"	"	"	2	Char. Desgrosseilliers	M. J. Deboisbriand	Laborer	Manchester, N. H.	Nashua
" 10	Harriet May	F	"	"	1	John I. Malonson	Myrtle Tufts	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Swampscott Mass.
" 10	Jos. Alfred Emile	M	"	"	3	Donat Arel	Clara Levesque	Laborer	Nashua	Canada
" 10	Jeannette Isabelle	F	"	"	3	Ludger Lavoie	Alma Boucher	Loom fixer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Andreas	M	"	"	3	Dinos Patsis	Karieloci Trianta	Shoe operative	Greece	Greece
" 10	Charles	"	"	"	4	Wm. H. McCormick	Elizabeth McLaughlin	Fo'man Shoe fact.	Stoughton, Mass.	Randolph, Mass.
" 11	Dorothy Irene	F	"	"	3	Geor. Y. Emmerson	Sadie F. Corbett	Mach. U.S.A.Co.	Stoughton, Mass.	Stoughton, Mass.
" 12	Mary Frances	"	"	"	2	Thomas F. Caulfield	Mary H. Sullivan	Factory Supt.	Boston, Mass.	Manchester, N. H.
" 12	Wladio	"	"	"	2	Lowdas Alukonas	Annie Fertislia	Weaver	Russia	Russia
" 13	Kathryn	"	"	"	1	Timothy F. Carroll	Katherine A. Bowe	Shoe operative	Stoughton, Mass.	Woburn, Mass.
" 15	Jos. Isaac Alphonse	M	"	"	1	Clifford Tremblay	Emma Desautel	Shoe operative	New York	Nashua
" 15	Chester Joseph	"	"	"	1	Joseph Kushyuskuga	Julia Pinowvoski	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 16	Irene	F	"	"	4	Henry Latuch	Fannie A. Wright	Stationary fi'man	Nashua	Pepperell, Mass.
" 16	Marie Agnes	"	"	"	1	Paul Parent	Agnes Henry	Card shop Emp.	Canada	Nashua
" 17	Jos. Guillaume Ray	M	"	"	1	Jos. Gull. Michaud	Albina Martin	Laborer	Canada	Nashua
" 17	Peter	"	"	"	3	Valery Guynka	Albina Joiveta	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 17	Eva Jeannette	F	"	"	6	Eugene Dionne	Mary Dennison	Brass polisher	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Oct. 15	Raoul	M	W	L	1	Ferdinand Duquette	Delvina Ouellette	Plumber	Canada	Nashua
" 17	Orlando	"	"	"	3	Moise A. Patenaude	Eva Hamlin	Mill operative	Redford, N. Y.	Burlington, Vt.
" 18	Wesley Arthur	"	"	"	6	Charles Whittemore	Margaret Bowen	Farmer	Nashua	Manitoba
" 18	Mary	F	"	"	3	James Cotsonikas	Dolphie Krass	Pool room keeper	Greece	Greece
" 19	Gloria Winifred	"	"	"	2	Leonard Bellmore	Venitia Martin	Soldier	Michigan	New York
" 20	Vasilis	M	"	"	2	Louis Sardounis	Antriana Macrona	Mill operative	Greece	Greece
" 20		F	"	S	2	Augustus C. Felch	Meda French	Dead	Walpole, N. H.	Greenfield, N. H.
" 20	Marie Lucille Loraine	"	"	L	4	Jean B. Blanchette	Marie Girard	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 20	Florence	"	"	"	2	Henry Hobart	Ida Fortin	Laborer	Nashua	Nashua
" 21	Minnie Evelyn	"	"	"	2	George E. Makepeace	Minnie H. Aubertin	Painter	Nashua	Nashua
" 22	Sophia	"	"	"	1	Joseph Rathawicz	Helena Varsotska	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 22	Armand Lucien	M	"	"	3	Alfred Guilmain	Alma Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 22	Edna Helen	F	"	"	2	Vermon Welch	Elmire Damboise	Machinist	Kennebunk, Me.	Nashua
" 22	Aurele Maurice	M	"	"	2	Louis Dumas	Houlda Desmarais	Painter	Nashua	Nashua
" 23	Charles James	"	"	"	4	Charles Benson	Mary Bowen	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
" 24	Joseph	"	"	S	1	Joseph Bissonnette	Odelie Roy	Shoe operative	New Hampshire	Canada
" 25	Helen Livermore	F	"	L	3	Robert G. Ring	Olive Livermore	Hardware clerk	Wilton, N. H.	Wilton, N. H.
" 26	Kasimir	M	"	"	2	John Varitska	Polonia Stavash	Spinner	Russia	Austria
" 26	William J. Jr.	"	"	"	2	William Auclair	Elizabeth McCarron	Baggage Master	Turners Falls, Mass	Joggins, N. S.
" 27	Doris Isabell	F	"	"	2	Moise Richer	Mary Dalton	Machinist	Nashua	Dundee, Scotland
" 27	John	M	"	"	3	John Chessen	Ursula Koptin	Shoe operative	Russia	Russia
" 28	Ruth Frances	F	"	"	2	Arthur James Ford	Erma F. Glover	Teamster	Nashua	Amherst, N. H.
" 28	John	M	"	"	2	John A. Sullivan	Catherine McCarthy	Foreman	Ireland	Ireland
" 28	Lucille Lea Madeline	F	"	"	2	Wilfrid Lavoie	Ermentine Sirois	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 29	William Albert	M	"	"	2	William Hagemann	Anna Osterhoudt	Machinist	New York City	Glascow, N. Y.
" 30	Rose E. Nadeau	F	"	"	1	Amable Nadeau	Louise Renaud	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 31	Joseph Alfred	M	"	"	4	Arthur Girouard	Marie Ducharme	Machinist	New Hampshire	Massachusetts
" 31	Joseph Gerald	"	"	"	8	Hector St. Jacques	Florida Dupont	Solderer	Manchester, N. H.	Canada
" 31	Gertrude Lillian	F	"	"	1	Charles A. Reed	Pearl A. Saunders	Clerk	Mason, N. H.	West Canaan, N. H
" 31	Marie	"	"	S	1	Antonio Leblanc	Eva Gagnon	Mill operative	Canada	Nashua
" 31	Julia Justing	"	"	L	4	John Akxtin	Louise Ylkevic	Liquor dealer	Russia	Russia

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Nov. 1	Josiah Robert	M	W	L	7	Robert B. Burns	Adeline Keith	Mo'man St. R.R.	Hollis, N. H.	Nashua
" 1	Ralph Leonard	"	"	"	5	John H. Parker	Florence Carrowe	Insurance Agt.	Lyon Mt., N. Y.	Peru, N. Y.
" 3	George Everett	"	"	"	2	James M. Terris	Hattie R. Hancock	Machinist	Hillsboro, N. B.	Black River, N. B.
" 5	Marjorie Edith	F	"	"	7	Steven Griffin	Gertrude Molloy	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
" 5	George Law	M	"	"	1	Harry Ed. Ingham	Mabel Vesta Law	Truckman	Lowell	Nashua
" 6	Roland	"	"	"	7	Louis Thibodeau	Rose Cyr	Laborer	Maine	Maine
" 6	Lois Eleanor	F	"	"	1	William T. Cudhea	Ruby Saunders	Driver Am. Ex. Co.	Nova Scotia	Nashua
" 7	Marie Theresa	"	"	"	11	Ulric Heon	Rose Forest	R. R. Foreman	Canada	Canada
" 7	Grace Louise	"	"	S	1	John Dixon	Eunice Clifford	Mill operative	England	Hollis, N. H.
" 7	Frederick Abbe	M	"	L	1	N. A. Franzein	Emma Isabelle Abbe	Social Set. Work	Jersey City, N. J.	Enfield, Conn.
" 7	Joseph	"	"	S	6	Eloi Michaud	Leopaldine Cote	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 9	Byron Henry	"	"	L	2	Arthur L. Wilson	Annie Lizzie Cate	R. R. Postal Clerk	Nerory, Me.	Nashua
" 9	.....	F	"	"	5	John C. Wooley	Jane Amelia Neil	Farmer	Waterloo, Canada	Grandy, Canada
" 10	Louis Adelard	M	"	"	9	Joseph Gagnon	Corinne Bourgeois	Machinist	Canada	Wilton, N. H.
" 10	Albert Charles	"	"	"	10	Joseph Gagnon	Corinne Bourgeois	Machinist	Canada	Wilton, N. H.
" 10	Robert Newton	"	"	"	3	Ed. Newton Sheffield	Grace Johnson	Civil Engineer	Uxbridge, Mass.	Uxbridge, Mass.
" 10	Rita Margaret	F	"	"	2	Richard Moriarty	Margaret J. Finnigan	R. R. Brakeman	Nashua	Ireland
" 10	Nellie	"	"	"	4	William Bakanouski	Mary Olescavitch	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 10	Allen Barker	M	"	"	3	Hobert Tipping	Edna Barker	Laundry man	Canada	Nashua
" 11	Florence Clare	F	"	"	6	Ovid Bouley	Eva Record	Shoe operative	Nashua	Massachusetts
" 12	Jos. Ludger Camille	M	"	"	2	Jean B. Berube	Delvina Desrosiers	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 13	Irene	F	"	S	1	Lewis Gagnon	Irene O'Brien	Gas Fitter	Canada	Ireland
" 13	George	M	"	L	3	James Kanellopolos	Ephadit Mankesha	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 13	Theresa Elizabeth	F	"	"	1	Perley O. Powell	Lillian Grimes	Chauffeur	Townsend, Mass.	Charlestown, Mass.
" 13	John	M	"	"	5	Varsil Ivarnoff	Annie Lopartin	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 13	Jedevije	F	"	"	2	Boleslor Boskis	Poloni Kakesm	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 14	Bernice Luella	"	"	"	7	Allen Haskin	Gladys Honner	Box maker	Vermont	Vermont
" 14	Ruth	"	"	"	3	Charles F. Desmarais	Mary A. Broderick	Police Officer	St. Albans, Vt.	Nashua
" 14	Francis M.	M	"	"	1	Frank A. Lougee	Alice G. Meighan	Foreman	Springvale, Me.	Hyde Park, Mass.
" 14	Joseph Laurence	"	"	"	1	Elzear Dischard	Minnie Boisvert	Operative	Nashua	Nashua
" 14	Romeo Gerard	"	"	"	2	Edmond Morin	Ezilda Dube	Weaver	Newmarket, N. H.	Canada

Birhs Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916

Date of Birth	Name of Child if any	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. Child 1st. 2d. &c	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Nov. 15	Jean Baptiste	M	W	S	6	James St. Martin	Claudia Guay	Shoe worker	Fall River, Mass.	Canada
" 15	Dora	F	"	L	1	Charles Guawvich	Helen Korapese	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 16	Mary Gwendolin	"	"	"	1	Colin J. Chisholm	Edna G. Levene	Dis. Fo'man T. Co.	Nova Scotia	Three Rivers, Mass
" 16	Catherine Gertrude	"	"	"	1	Patrick Daly	Nora Courtney	Motorman	Ireland	Ireland
" 16		M	"	"	2	William E. Powell	Lillian Bolton	Teamster	England	Troy, N. Y.
" 1.	Yolande	F	"	"	1	Herve Deschenes	Claire Stanton	Machinist	United States	Canada
" 18	Ruth Elizabeth	"	"	"	2	Leon Priscott Going	Mary Elizabeth James	Shipping clerk	Westford, Mass	Groton, Mass.
" 18	Leo Ernest	M	"	S	1	Leo Ernest Tellier	Celia Poney	Machinist	Nashua	Canada
" 19		F	"	L	2	Spiros Econopoulos	Deman. Kupopolous	Grocer	Greece	Greece
" 19	Joseph	M	"	"	1	Martin O'Brien	Hattie Lafleur	Chauffeur	New Hampshire	New York
" 20	Marie Rita Susienne	F	"	"	3	Alphonse Badeau	Marie Tellier	Laborer	Concord, N. H.	Canada
" 20	Clayton Earle	M	"	"	2	Arthur Bernard	Bertha Bailey	Expressman	Canada	Nashua
" 21	Joseph	"	"	"	4	Louis Newman	Rosie Sheiff	Tailor	Russia	Russia
" 21		"	"	S	3	Bruno Provencher	Elmire Pelletier	Clerk	Canada	Nashua
" 22	Mary Louise Cecile	F	"	L	1	Amedee Burque	Clarice Lemieux	Clerk	Nashua	New Hampshire
" 22	Jos. Alphonse Oscar	M	"	"	5	Alphonse Belanger	Arma Dionne	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 23	M. Simonne Ernestine	F	"	"	7	Theobalde Lavallee	Rebecca Denison	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 24		"	"	"	2	Roy Shepard	Mamie Peno	Paper worker	Nashua	Nashua
" 24	Marie Rita Anna	"	"	"	8	Wilbrod Lavoie	Philias Blais	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 24	Camil Alex. Romeo	M	"	"	3	Joseph Allen	Julia St. Pierre	Shoe operative	Canada	Canada
" 25	Anna	F	"	"	2	Joseph Clemmens	Mary Zebrusche	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 27	Mary Ann Alice	"	"	"	9	Demintuis Richards	Mayleana Dube	General repairing	Canada	Canada
" 28		M	"	"	...	Joseph A. Sirois	Alma Paradis	Painter	Canada	Canada
" 28	Wilolas	"	"	"	2	William Oklowy	Teklo Batise	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 28	Peter	"	"	"	1	Peter Yuknewicz	Stepan Werkew	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 29	George Robert	"	"	"	2	George Gagnon	Celanie Picard	Polisher	Canada	Canada
" 29	Paul Gerard	"	"	"	10	J. P. Theriault	Mathilda Onellette	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 29	Joseph Sylvio	"	"	"	3	Narcisse Gendron	Laura Pelletier	Laborer	Nashua	Canada
" 30	Armand Roland	"	"	"	1	Omer Avotte	Alma Harbour	Laborer	Nashua	Nashua
" 30	Howard Wentworth	"	"	"	5	Walter O. Converse	Maude Wentworth	Farmer	Amherst, N. H.	Nashua
Dec. 1	George Roland	"	"	"	1	Joseph Boulanger	Antonnette Fortier	Mill operative	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother.
Dec. 1	Sybel Eleanor	F	W	L	1	Edward Poulin	Clara Budro	Carpenter	Suncook, N. H.	Nashua
" 2	Deimitra	"	"	"	1	Kostas Dabanis	Ellen Macronoul	Shoe operative	Greece	Greece
" 2	Lillian	"	"	"	7	Sam Kessler	Ida Vaisbord	Cattle dealer	Russia	Russia
" 3	Ruth O'Leary	"	"	"	2	Eugene J. O'Leary	Helena Ryan	Driver Fire Dept.	Winchendon, Mass	Nashua
" 5	Ernest Ray	M	"	"	1	Leon William Helbert	Sarah Jane Lynn	Market Gardner	Nashua	Nashua
" 5	Birnice Patria	F	"	"	1	George Reed	Chloe Maloney	Driver	Wilton, N. H.	Saranac Lake, N. Y.
" 6	Thomas Eugene	M	"	"	2	Eugene O'Neil	Mary Molloy	Machinist	Ireland	Nashua
" 8	Catherine Dolly	F	"	"	2	Edward Dolly	Annie Moriarty	Shoe operative	Ireland	Nashua
" 8	Frances	F	"	"	3	Maurice Haywood	Minnie Pierce	R. R. Engineer	Hancock, N. H.	Ford, Fairfield, Me.
" 8	Isabelle	"	"	"	5	Gilbert Desprez	Mathilda Levesque	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 10	Josie	"	"	"	3	Vladislav Bienovich	Theo. Kosakowska	Napper	Russia	Russia
" 10	Rose Mary	"	"	"	1	William Fox	Rose Arnold	Operative	Manchester, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 10	Jos. Edouard Roland	M	"	"	3	Napoleon Rivard	Marie Lagace	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Francois Maurice	"	"	"	1	Francois Deschenes	Marie Maurais	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Jos. Sylvio Augustin	"	"	"	2	Joseph Gagnon	Elmeria Petrain	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 11		F	"	S	1	Nicholas Peperiza	Sophia	Baker	Greece	Greece
" 11	William Joseph	M	"	L	2	Elzear Jos. Houle	Isabella Rood	Card shop emp.	Brookline, N. H.	Swanton, Vt.
" 12	M. Juliette Lucienne	F	"	"	13	Thimothe Dube	Marie Labri	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 14	Marie	"	"	"	2	Antonio Silvio	Emelia Meniet	Laborer	Spain	Spain
" 15	Marie Anne Eva	"	"	"	1	Etienne Levesque Jr.	Marie Louise Bibeau	Laborer	Canada	United States
" 15	Joseph	M	"	"	2	Joseph Maczkawcka	Lena Pawlackwhs	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 15	Augustin Romeo	"	"	"	7	Joseph Vaillancourt	Marie Soucy	Freight checker	Canada	Nashua
" 16	Francis Joseph	"	"	"	3	Cornelius Hagerty	Margaret Shea	Iron moulder	Nashua	Ireland
" 16	Howard Albert	"	"	"	2	Albert N. Adams	Jessie Holt	Shipping clerk	Epping, N. H.	Nashua
" 16	Antosia	F	"	"	1	John Cwiik	Eva	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 17	Max Wiseman	M	"	"	7	Morris Wiseman	Rosie Brown	Junk dealer	Russia	Russia
" 17	William Henry	"	"	"	5	William H. Callahan	Bernice Bresnahan	Laborer	Nashua	Fitchburg, Mass.
" 18	George Poulin	"	"	"	1	Thomas Poulin	Anna Hebert	Laborer	Greece	New Hampshire
" 18	Joseph Pierre Paul	"	"	"	1	Leo Faucher	Aurore Bonenfant	Foreman	Michigan	Canada
" 19	Amy Louise	F	"	"	6	George Cunningham	Amy Louise Rogers	Machinist	St. John, N. B.	Strafford, Vt.
" 19	Alice	"	"	"	6	Sam Shapiro	Beacke Yevian	Laborer	New York City	New York City

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplac of Mother.
Dec. 20	Mary	F	W	L	1	Anastasias Terbinos	Annie Pappas	Shoe operative	Greece	Greece
" 21		M	"	S	1	Wilbur L. Joslin	Hazel F. Clarkson	R. R. Engineer	Fitchburg, Mass.	No. Hamp. Mass.
" 21	Broneslave	"	"	L	1	Carroll Kameskie	Mary Zubreskie	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 22	Wilfrid Joseph	"	"	"	1	Wilfrid Anctil	Florilda Pelletier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 22	Christina	F	"	"	2	Dimitris Rentoumi	Mary Karbela	Tailor	Greece	Greece
" 22	Irene Noela	"	"	"	8	Thaddie Dube	Amanda Marquis	Cooper	Canada	Canada
" 23	Georgiana Beatrice	"	"	"	6	George Calderara	Angelina Bianchi	Granite cutter	Italy	Italy
" 24	Norman Francis	M	"	"	1	Eugene Dube	Mary Sirois	Laundry employee	Nashua	Canada
" 24	Willis Adelbert	"	"	"	1	George H. Wilson	Florence Welden	Painter	Nashua	Groton, Mass.
" 24	Robert Elroy	"	"	"	2	Elroy David Dorsett	Alice Monroe	Machinist	Nashua	Nashua
" 24	Laura Stella	F	"	"	9	Henry F. Leazotte	Laura Blain	Farmer	Sciota, N. Y.	Sciota, N. Y.
" 25	Isabelle	"	"	"	4	Leonard Trenowitch	Antolka Swaklonta	Baker	Russia	Russia
" 25	Francis Joseph	M	"	"	1	Francis J. Finning	Anna F. Madden	Clothing dealer	Nashua	Nashua
" 28	Guy Clifton	"	"	"	1	Guy Mizo	Helen Smith	Foreman	Newport, Vt.	Nashua
" 28	Jos. James Norman	"	"	"	3	Origine Descoteau	Celanire Belcourt	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 29	Eva Marie	F	"	"	3	Etienne Levesque	Marie L. Marquis	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 30	Joseph Ernest	M	"	"	2	Ovila Lasalle	Exilia Guillemette	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 30	John Kendall	"	"	"	3	Ray Woodward	Delia Nagle	Foreman	Townsend, Mass.	Nashua
" 30	Christina	F	"	"	1	Michael Rentounis	Mary Karvela	Tailor	Greece	Greece
" 31	Rita Estelle	"	"	"	2	Alanson Masson	Eva Edgerly	Engineer	Groton, Mass.	S. Framing. Mass.
" 31	John	M	"	"	3	Jos. Gesirkawitch	Anthosa Sereizick	Shoe cutter	Russia	Russia

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Jan. 1	Nashua, N. H.	Peter J. Guzawskas	Haverhill, Mass.	40	W	Shoemaker	Russia	Adam	2	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Wincenta V kanowska	Nashua N. H.	28	"	Weaver	Russia	Thomas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Charles A. Bsker	West Newton, Mass.	36	"	Salesman	Hamdon, Me.	Charles	2	Rev. Daniel L. Gross,
		Marie Bailey Mack	Newtonville, Mass.	42	"	Restaurant	Clinton, Mass.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Henry Marshall	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Farmer	Hollis, N. H.	Orlando	1	Rev. T. E. Cramer,
		Mabel Chase	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	At Home	Deering, N. H.	F. E. Clark	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Fred Pinette	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Arsene	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Victoria C. Doucette	Milford, N. H.	49	"	At Home	Canada	Joseph Cote	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Manchester, N. H	Thafanis Pappadopuls.	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Greece	Anastanios	1	Rev. C. Harmantas,
		Aka. Demetropoulon	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill operative	Greece	Theodoro	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Nashua, N. H.	Clinton M. Smith	Newport New, Va.	25	"	Electrician	Patchogue, L. I.	Alfred S.	1	Rev. W. Morrison, D. D
		Penelope Taylor	New Bedford, Mass.	26	"	Bookkeeper	Freetown, P. E. I.	Daniels S.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	George Rugan	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Drug Clerk	Lawrence, Mass.	James	1	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.,
		Agnes Kelley	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Stenographer	Lowell, Mass.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Concord, N. H.	Thomas Mahen	Boston, Mass.	22	"	Machinist	Concord, N. H.	Michael	1	Rev. W. Stanley Emery,
		Dora Macguire	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At Home	Nashua, N. H.	Frank	1	Concord, N. H.
" 8	Nashua, N. H.	Frank L. Blodgett	Nashua, N. H.	48	"	Hostler	Stoddard, N. H.	George L.	1	Rev. J Bruce Gilman,
		Sarah M. Mulvin	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Housekeeper	Nashua, N. H.	P. F. Porter	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Walter E. Davidson	Nashua, N. H.	46	"	Machinist	Bellows Falls, Vt.	David	2	Rev. T. E. Cramer,
		Fannie E. Bailey	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Companion	Nashua, N. H.	Fred W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Spiros G. Scafidas	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Shoeworker	Greece	Gregoire	1	Rev. C. Harmantas,
		Panayiota G. Leka	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill operative	Greece	Gregoire	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	George Lajoie	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Albertine Maynard	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Shoeworker	Canada	Albert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Victor M. Lord	Saco, Me.	41	"	Compositor	Three Rivers, Can.	Victor	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Blanche Francoeur	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Linotype Opr.	St Pascal, Canada	Remi	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Wilfrid Roy	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Leon	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Leah Trottier	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	George W. Lee	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Conductor	Nashua, N. H.	John M.	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Octavie Maynard	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Coun. Fact'y Em	Nashua, N. H.	Jean Baptist.	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
" 16	Nashua, N. H.	Stanislas Walminski	Manchester N. H.	21	W	Shoeworker	Russia	Jan	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Jennie Kruszas	Nashua, N. H.	18	"		Russia	Michael	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Antonis Pouloskis	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Box Fact'y Emp.	Russia	Antonis	2	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Eva Kikilajte	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Russia	Felix	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Joseph Sirois	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Painter	Canada	Jules	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Alma Paradis	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Canada	Zepherine	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Jeremiah J. Mahoney	Cambridge, Mass.	22	"	Bellman	Cambridge, Mass.	Cornelius	1	Fred. J. Gaffney, J. P.
		Agnes Smith	Cambridge, Mass.	22	"	At Home	Cambridge, Mass.	Frank J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Charles A. Reed	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Bookkeeper	Mason, N. H.	George W.	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Pearl A. Sanders	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Bookkeeper	Canaan, N. H.	George B.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	Concord, N. H.	Eugene R. Dennelt	Swampscott, Mass.	29	"	Machinist	Middleton, Mass.	Edward E.	2	Rev. Walter C. Myers,
		Sarah S. Batchelder	Lynn, Mass.	41	"	Bookkeeper	Providence, R. I.	B. B. Merritt	2	Concord, N. H.
" 23	Nashua, N. H.	Waclas Narvickas	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Russia	Adam	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Tofilia Taruczikute	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Russia	Janotas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Alfons Stadsewicz	Everette, Mass.	25	"	Moulder	Russia	Leon	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Elenorye Wolansewicz	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Conn. Fac. Emp.	Russia	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H
" 23	"	Alex. Athanasopoulos	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Shoeworker	Greece	Vasilio	1	Rev. George Sardounis,
		Athena D. Karvella	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Greece	Demetrios	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Edwin Leo Ball	Alexander, La.	24	"	Student	Alexander, La.	Robert L.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Ruby G. Wenbero	Boston, Mass.	21	"	At home	Westerly, R. I.	Benjamin	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Charles W. Austin	Exeter, Me.	40	"	Farmer	Lewiston, Me.	Daniel	2	Rev. T. E. Cramer,
		Ella A. Merriman	Exeter, Me.	49	"	Housekeeper	Exeter, Me.	Sam. Pase	2	Nashua, N. H
" 29	"	Charles H. Manning	Leominster, Mass.	27	"	Comb maker	Manchester, N. H.	Henry W.	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Rose Fortier	Fitchburg, Mass.	24	"	At home	Warren, Mass.	Felix	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Charles Cross	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Box Fact'y Emp.	Russia	Damon	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Kazinna Swerda	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill operative	Galicia	Thomas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Nicholas Kacawakis	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Barber	Greece	Costas	1	Rev. C. Harmantas,
		Eferaxia Belokouka	Haverhill, Mass.	19	"	Shoeworker	Greece	Achilles	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 31	"	Frank Burnham	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Chauffeur	W. Chazey, N. Y.	William	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Gertrude Moran	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Housekeeper	Nashua, N. H.	James H.	1	Nashua, N H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Jan. 31	Lawrence, Mass.	Etienne Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Laborer	Canada	Etienne	1	Rev. J. L. Duclos,
		Louise Bibault	Lawrence, Mass.	18	"	Mill operative	Michigan	Jean Bts	1	Lawrence, Mass.
Feb. 1	Nashua, N. H.	Wesley Rollins	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N H.	Irving A.	1	Rev. J. G A. Jutras,
		Corine Sirois	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoeworker	Canada	Simon	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	Frank P. Huckins	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Lumber	East Boston	Frank	2	Rev. Manley B. Townsend
		Florence H. Ramsay	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	At home	Battle Creek, Mich.	Charles C.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	Joseph Roblefski	Pepperell	35	"	Papermaker	Germany	John	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Conda Michachek	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Housework	Austria	Stanley	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	Daniel E. Parker	Malden, Mass.	56	"	Clerk	Kittery, Me.	Joseph D.	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Frances J. Conaty	Malden, Mass.	29	"	Bookkeeper	Taunton, Mass.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Nicholas G. Paperigos	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Baker	Greece	George	1	Rev. George Sardounis,
		So. S. Chessopouloy	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Housework	Greece	Stefani	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Carl E. Carlson	Boston, Mass.	22	"	Salesman	Utica, Montana	Bernard	1	Rev. Hazen A. Calhoun,
		Rose Gilroy	Boston, Mass.	20	"	Housework	Ireland	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Manchester, N. H	John Cotsonika	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoeworker	Greece	Dimitri	1	Rev. C. Harmantas,
		Rose Charest	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoeworker	Canada	Oliver	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 7	Nashua, N. H.	Homer Ayotte	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Onesime	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Alma Arbour	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill operative	Canada	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Frank A. Charron	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Trefle	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Louise Martel	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerk	Concord, Mass.	Arthur	1	Nashua, N. H
" 8	"	Tho. E. Winston	Boston, Mass.	33	"	Teacher	Boston, Mass.	John	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer.
		Luella R. Putnam	Boston, Mass.	33	"		Boston, Mass.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Joseph S. Huntley	Lowell, Mass.	26	"	Plasterer	Newport. England	William J.	1	Rev Daniel I. Gross,
		Ethel F. Adams	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Mill operative	Lowell, Mass.	Adelbert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Leslie Warrington	Andover, N. B.	31	"	Millman	New Brunswick	William	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Mary Sullivan	Lawrence, Mass.	27	"	Housekeeper	Ireland	Thimothy	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Henry Dupree	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Plumber	Nashua, N. H	Frank	1	Fred. J. Gaffney, J. P.,
		Rosanna Therianlt	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Henry	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Jos. L. A. Lemelin	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Mill operative	Canada	Louis	1	Rev. P. L. Desaulniers,
		Marie A. Dube	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Weaver	Canada	Thomas	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Feb. 16	Nashua, N. H.	Albert Melvin	Nashua, N. H.	32	W	Boxmaker	Lewiston, Me.	Walter L.	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Pauline M. Porter	Nashua, N. H.	16	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Albert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Arthur O. Potter	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Clerk	Worcester, Mass.	Edward A.	1	Rev. T. E. Cramer,
		Elizabeth M. McKay	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Telephone Opr.	England	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Peter Andrumas	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill operative	Russia	Jonas	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Darata Barcentie	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill operative	Russia	Wincin	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Luiz M. Thomie	Boston, Mass.	25	"	Mill operative	Azores Islands	Jesse	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Iria Silva	Boston, Mass.	27	"	At home	Azores Islands	Jesse	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Stanis. Nemienonak	Nashua, N. H.	38	"	Laborer	Russia	Kazimierz	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Larkado Kaszkur	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Mill operative	Russia	Piotry	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	C. K. Koystaytopoul.	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Greece	Koystas	1	Rev. George Sardounis,
		C. Papasardouni.	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Greece	Georges	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	John D. C. Sylvester	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerk	No. Shapleigh, Me.	Joseph S.	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Emma Gibson	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Jeremiah	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Alexis Ouelette	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Policeman	Canada	Joseph	2	Rev. P. L. Desaulniers,
		Georgianna Boucher	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	James W. Colburn	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	James E.	1	Rev. T. E. Cramer,
		Johannah G. Smith	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Stenographer	Glasgow, Scot	Charles M	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Anastasios Aerbreas.	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Shoemaker	Greece	Diouysives	1	Rev. George Sardounis
		Nic. Papadapoly	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill operative	Greece	Aredreas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Michael G. Rudounis	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Tailor	Greece	George	1	Rev. George Sardounis
		Marika D. Kaivella.	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Greece	Demetrios	1	Nashua N. H.
" 27	"	Louis S. Angele	Gardner City, Kan.	28	"	Farmer	Greece	Soterios	1	Rev. George Sardounis,
		Anna Stathopoulou	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill operative	Greece	Kostas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Manchester, N. H	George Pitarys	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Mill operative	Greece	Steros	1	Rev. C. Glarmantas,
		Pan. Nicalopoulou	New York	20	"	At home	Greece	Heleas	1	Manchester, N. H
" 27	Nashua, N. H.	Pan. Corologos	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Mill operative	Greece	Michael	1	Rev. C. Glarmantas,
		Maria A. Margelou	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill operative	Greece	Anastasios	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 27	"	James Sotery	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill operative	Greece	John	1	Rev. George Sardounis,
		Fotine Lampron	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Greece	Lampros	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Feb. 28	Nashua, N. H.	Edward Guimond	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Alfrance	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Adeline Maynard	Nashua, N. H.	16	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Adelard	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Wesley R. Lyon	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Stationery Fire'n.	Canaan, Me.	Nathan P.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Laura B. Phillips.	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Cook	Kittery, Me.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Edward M. Mills	Lowell, Mass.	48	"	Mechanic	Lowell, Mass.	Martin D	2	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Ada B. Wilcox	Baltimore, Md.	36	"	At home	Baltimore	L. C. Davis.	2	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 1	"	Clifford F. Ripley	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Mason	Calais, Me.	Charles F.	1	Rev. J. Edgar Cahalane,
		Anna Flanagan	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Waitress	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	Arthur T. Baker.	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Oscar A.	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Lorraine A. Dube.	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Vincent	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Jos. Alp. Levesque	Lynn, Mass.	28	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Alphonse	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		M. Anna A. Lajoie	Lynn, Mass.	24	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Ernest	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	Anthony Picarcgink	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill operative	Russia	Kazmier	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Maria Krasowska.	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill operative	Russia	Franciszik	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Louis Dean	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	James	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Albina Rioux	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Dieudonne	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Henri Thibaut	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill operative	Canada	John	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Virginie Laverdiere	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Manchester, N. H.	Phillipe	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Francis A. Berube	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Pierre	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Pauline Lafranee	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Mill operative	Canada	Xavier	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Wilfred Anctil	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Canada	Michel	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Florida Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H
" 6	"	Henry Deslauriers	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Cook	Fall River, Mass.	Fred	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Mary Hudon	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	George A. Morse	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Plumber	Nashua, N. H.	Frank	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Gertrude A. Maddox	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Timothy J. Clifford	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Tenter operator	Lowell, Mass.	John T.	1	Ed. K. Langston, J. P.,
		Etta Roberts	Lowell, Mass.	28	"	At home	Lowell, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Harry C. Bradshaw	Somerville, Mass.	24	"	Chauffeur	Somervill, Mass.	Stephen A.	1	Rev T. E. Cramer,
		Ethel Belle Ring.	Somerville, Mass.	22	"	Telephone Opr.	Pittsfield, N. H.	Frank C.	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Mar. 14	Nashua, N. H.	Elias N. Watson	Malden, Mass	26	W	Steel letter cutter	Truro, N. S.	Harry	1	George M. Clyde, J. P.,
		Annie Almada	Everett, Mass.	22	"	At home	Everett, Mass.	Joseph	1	Hudson, N. H.
" 11	"	Carl R. Rood	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Farmer	Swanton, Vt.	George H.	1	Rev. T. E. Cramer,
		Lucy N. Frost	Wilton, N. H.	25	"	Housework	Bridgetown, N. S.	Wm. H. Bent	3	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Thomas Saulway	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Laborer	Bangor, Me.	Peter	1	Rev. T. E. Cramer,
		Hazel Parmelu	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Rutland, Vt.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Bernard Donnelly	Southbridge, Mass.	21	"	Mill Salesman	Kingston, Mass.	James	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Nellie Guerin	Southbridge, Mass.	20	"	At home	Southbridge, Mass.	Joseph	2	Nashua N. H.
" 18	"	Peter Gauthier	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Mary Rousseau	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Fred Bennett	Lawrence, Mass.	21	"	Mill operative	Lawrence Mass	Hiram	1	Rev. T. E. Cramer,
		Minnie Richter	Lawrence, Mass.	21	"	Mill operative	Lawrence, Mass.	Conrad	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Manchester, N. H	Louis Rubnick	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Merchant	Russia	Markus	1	Rev. A. Streletsky,
		Bertha Frankel	Manchester, N. H.	22	"	At home	Russia	Morris	1	Manchester, N. H
" 20	"	Fred C. Wade	Gloucester, R. I.	24	"	Lumber	Gloucester, R. I	George	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Etta L. Emerson	Burrelville, R. I.	24	"	Music	Gloucester, R. I.	Arthur	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Amedee L. Cloutier	No. Billerica, Mass.	52	"	Grocer	Quebec, Canada	Francis	2	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.,
		Mary G. Nadeau	No. Billerica, Mass.	53	"	Clerk	Canada	J. B. Berube	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Pelham, N. H.	Sterios Tsatsios	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Mill operative	Greece	John	1	Charles W. Cobbs.,
		Marigo Deme	Lowell, Mass.	20	"	Mill operative	Greece	Christo	1	Pelham, N. H.
" 28	Nashua, N. H.	Fred L. Johnson	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	B.&M. R. Emp.	Nashua N. H.	John B.	2	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Mildred A. Gallagher	Rochester, N. H.	21	"	Shoeworker	Rochester, N. H.	Thomas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Harold L. Murphy	Roxbury, Mass.	22	"	Teamster	Roxbury, Mass.	Wallace W.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Helen E. Mullen	Roxbury, Mass.	19	"	Shoemaker	Roxbury, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
April 1	"	Malcolm Pillsworth	Worcester, Mass.	21	"	Stitcher	Brooklyn, N. Y.	David	1	H. G. Thomas, J. P.,
		Edith M. Miller	Worcester, Mass.	21	"	Clerk	Worcester, Mass.	George F.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Carl W. Daniels	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Teamster	Litchfield, N. H.	Leavitt L.	1	Rev. T. E. Cramer,
		Lavinia M. Duplissie	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	At home	Vanceboro, Me.	Wm. Coulter	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Manchester, N. H	Alfred Joseph Morin	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Laundryman	Nashua, N. H	M. Morin	1	Rev. Charles G. Cole,
		Susan Brittan Foster	Manchester, N. H.	27	"		Redford, N. Y.	William L.	2	Manchester, N. H

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married.	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married
April 8	Nashua, N. H.	Carl F. Lipps	Lowell, Mass.	21	W	Mechanic	Holyoke, Mass.	Frank F.	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Cora P. Mason	Lowell, Mass.	19	"	Operator	Lowell, Mass.	Fred. L.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Ralph W. Robart	Cambridge, Mass.	22	"	Brakeman	Wakefield, Mass.	Charles S.	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Edith M. Whittemore	Arlington, Mass.	19	"	Stenographer	Arlington, Mass.	Benjamin F.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Claude B. Bartlett	Billerica, Mass.	29	"	Manager	Milford, N. H.	Fred B.	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.,
		Blanche Florence Dale	Dorchester, Mass.	29	"	Store Model	Prince Edward Is.	J. G. Gum	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Ransome E. Crossman	W. Groton, Mass.	21	"	Stationery Fire'n.	Worcester, Mass	Everett R.	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Winnifred B. Corkum	Rutland, Mass.	22	"	Nurse	Halifax, N. S.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Manchester, N. H	Chas. Franklin Frye	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Timothy J. Howard, J. P.,
		Bertha Ethleen Pierce	Manchester, N. H.	33	"		Boston, Mass.	George	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 22	Nashua, N. H.	Louis Andrews	Lawrence, Mass.	30	"	Mill operative	England	Benjamin	1	Rev. William Porter Niles,
		Emma Wuost	Lawrence, Mass.	27	"	Mill operative	Lawrence, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Charles A. Pray	Lynn, Mass.	46	"	Salesman	Sanford, Me.	George	2	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Ruby B. Thompson	Lynn, Mass.	32	"	Shoeworker	Eaton, N. H.	N. O. Currier	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	George F. Horton	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Brakeman	Nashua, N. H.	Melvin	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Albina Labry	Rochester, N. H.	25	"	Shoeworker	Rochester, N. H.	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Samuel Seinizer	Boston, Mass.	23	"	Musician	Kruiskonizen, Ger.	Daniel E.	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.,
		Evelyn M. Williams	Boston, Mass.	21	"	At home	Boston, Mass.	John T.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	George W. Burnham	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Artist	Nashua, N. H.	Perley W.	2	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Beatrice M. Kimball	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	P. Rhodes	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Albert Newcomb	So. Boston, Mass.	18	"	Shoemaker	So. Boston, Mass.	Guy	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.,
		Margaret Grogan	So. Boston, Mass.	17	"	At home	So. Boston, Mass.	Thomas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Austin Porter	Glovusville, N. Y.	36	"	Salesman	New Orleans, La.	Edward	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.,
		Edith DeCamp	New York City	37	"	At home	Cincinnati, O.	David	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Ralph Chandler	Milton, Me.	28	"	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Newton	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Maud Beardsley	Nova Scotia	24	"	At home	Nova Scotia	Robinson	1	Nashua, N. H
May 1	"	Thomas Dube	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Odilon	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Elmira Gordeau	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Mill operative	Canada	Edward	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Thomas R. Guytte	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill operative	Chazy, N. Y.	Edward	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Marie S. Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill operative	Canada	Alexis	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of p rson by whom married.
May 1	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur Chartier	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Teamster	Nashua, N. H.	Narcisse	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Lillian Emery	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Arthur Russell	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Sutcook, N. H.	Louis	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Florida Tellier	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill operative	Canada	Victor	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	William Roy	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Cooper	Canada	Thomas	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Alfrida Cadieux	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Achillos Delawicas	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Mill operative	Greece	George	1	Rev. C. Harmantas,
		Mary Sougair	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Greece	Nicholas	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 8	"	John Rafferty	Fitchburg, Mass.	27	"	Machinist	Milford, Mass.	Thomas	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Elodie Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Operative	Nashua N. H.	Auguste	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Noel Pommelau	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Amanda Ricard	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Dephis	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Eugene J. Galipeau	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Laborer	Moutreal, Can.	Francis	2	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Sarasine Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill operative	Canada	Nazaire	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Ludlow J. Berkeley	Lynn, Mass.	22	"	Machinist	Lynn, Mass.	Ludlow, J.	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Anna M. Spellman	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Henry W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Joseph Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Canada	Nazaire	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Leona Dumas	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	Haverhill, Mass.	James Mikrus	Manchester, N. H.	24	"	Shoeworker	Greece	John	1	Rev. Stephen Leuziotis,
		Elispth Nukas	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Greece	George	1	Haverhill, Mass.
" 8	Hudson, N. H.	Bernard I. Churchill	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Mechanic	Nashua, N. H.	Irving H.	1	Rev. Lewis Edward Perry,
		Edith C. Joy	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Dressmaker	Lowell, Mass.	Charles	1	Hudson, N. H.
" 8	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph Beaupre	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Lumberworker	Salmon Falls, N. H.	Paschal	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Wilda Forest	Nashua, N. H.	16	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Michel	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Olier Monty	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Conductor	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Lea Plouffe	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Francois	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Walter Brousseau	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Frank	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Angelina Gaudette	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Xavier	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Peter H. Provencher	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Dennis	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Antoinette Morin	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Misael	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
May 10	Nashua, N. H.	Julius Carosa	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Bottler	Russia	Samuel	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
" 10	"	Vic. Stanapedzuitie	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Russia	Kazsimer	1	Nashua, N. H.
		Joseph A. Brie	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur F.	1	Rev. J. B. H. V Milette,
		Anna M. Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph M.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Portsmouth N. H	Charles J. Ambrose	Derry, N. H.	35	"	Shoeworker	Nova Scotia	George W.	2	Rev. William P. Stanley,
		Jennie A. Dichard	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Portsmouth, N. H.
" 13	Nashua, N. H.	Henry U. Rogers	Boston, Mass.	43	"	Salesman	Pennsylvania	Henry M.	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Cora Elberson	Boston, Mass.	36	"	Milliner	Ohio	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Ernest Cote	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Nelson	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Lillian Strong	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Clifton	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Leonidas Barbeau	Peabody, Mass.	40	"	Leatherworker	New York State	Anthaimi	2	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Adelia Faubert	Nashua, N. H.	40	"	Shoeworker	Canada	Pierre	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	George Poulin	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Alma Gaudette	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	David	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Hudson, N. H.	John S. Labounty	Nashua, N. H.	55	"	Gardener	Highgate, Vt.	Flavia	1	Rev. Lewis Edward Perry,
		Harriet L. Nutt	Nashua, N. H.	55	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Benjamin A.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Nashua, N. H.	Henry J. Paul	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Teamster	Nashua, N. H.	Abraham	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Agnes Bresnahan	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	G. Teirney	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Charles I. Windheim	Boston, Mass.	50	"	Salesman	New York State	George	2	Rev. Daniel J. Sullivan,
		Harriet M. Jones	E. Boston, Mass.	29	"	At home	Trenton, N. J.	Robert W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Napoleon Dube	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Fortunat	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Delia Renaud	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Magloire	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Harold R. Jennie	Lawrence, Mass.	21	"	Mill operative	Monson, Me.	George H.	1	Rev. W. Morrison, D. D.
		Annie M. Leary	Lawrence, Mass.	19	"	Laundress	Beverly, Mass.	.....	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Manchester, N. H	Julius A. Morse	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Yard Brakeman	Nashua, N. H.	Frank O.	1	Rev. Arnold S. Yantis,
		Hazel B. Hartwick	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Laundrywork	Nyack, N. Y.	William	2	Manchester, N. H.
" 25	Nashua, N. H.	Roland R. Pike	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Baker	Rochester, N. H.	Edwin L.	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Bessie E. Jenness	Rochester, N. H.	18	"	Leatherworker	Rochester, N. H.	Charles J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Derry, N. H.	Rosario Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Octave	1	Rev. E. N. Durelle,
		Annie Boisvert	Derry, N. H.	20	"	Shoemaker	Manchester, N. H.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times Married	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married
May 29	Nashua, N. H.	Henry Major	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Enoch H.	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Mary Bleau	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Bookkeeper	New York	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Arthur J. Dionne	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Cooper	Somersworth, N. H.	Hermangilde	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Amanda Boucher	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Edward	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Paul Parent	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Card shop Emp.	Canada	Alfred	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Agnes Henry	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Lawrence	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Alfred Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoemaker	Chazy, N. Y.	Joseph	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Elise M. L. Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill operative	Canada	Ferdinand	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Peter Souci	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Andrew	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Alvine Landry	Hudson, N. H.	23	"	Mill operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 3	"	Anton J. Haug	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Mechanical Eng.	Germany	Carl	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Char. M. McDuffie	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Robert Milne	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Laborer	Lowell, Mass.	Henry	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Agnes McGuire	Lowell, Mass.	20	"	Inspector	Lowell, Mass.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Colin J. Chisholm	Keene, N. H.	23	"	Tel. Foreman	Nova Scotia	John D.	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Edna G. Lavene	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Frank W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Harry E. Humphriss	Littleton, Mass.	42	"	Weaver	England	George	2	Rev. W. Morrison, D. D.,
		Margaret Quinlan	Littleton, Mass.	29	"	Mill operative	Littleton, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Herbert M. Searles	Lawrence, Mass.	40	"	R. R. Engineer	Milford, N. H.	Edwin D.	2	Rev. Manley B. Townsend,
		Gladys J. Fletcher	Westford, Mass.	27	"	Telegraph Opr.	Westford, Mass.	Joseph W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	William Kudzema	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Russia	Gabriel	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Antonnia Jesukawicz	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Russia	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	John Ulbin	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Russia	Joseph	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Leonara Dzikvich	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Russia	Kazimir	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	Kazuuir Dawzuk	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill operative	Russia	Pawel	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Elena Sereiczik	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Russia	Adomas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	Alcide Marcoux	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Edmond	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Marie Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	George Wilson	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Willis	1	Frank H. Adams, J. P.,
		Florence C. Weldon	Ayer, Mass.	22	"	Waitress	Ayer, Mass.	Asham	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
June 9	Nashua, N. H.	Miner W. Pomeroy	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Machinist	Thompsville, Conn.	Miner W.	1	Rev. Garfield Morgan, Nashua, N. H.
		Edith W. Townsend	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	At home	Freeport, Me.	Roscow W.	1	
" 9	"	Thos. C. Armstrong	Chelsea, Mass.	27	"	Pharmacist	Boston, Mass.	William	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P., Nashua, N. H.
		Inez Tye C. Wilson	Boston, Mass.	28	"	At home	Nova Scotia	Robert W.	2	
" 10	"	George L. Reed	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Teamster	Wilton, N. H.	Fred H.	2	Rev. W. Morrison, D. D., Nashua, N. H.
		Chlo N. Maloney	Nashua, N.H.	29	"	At home	Saranac Lake, N. Y.	Fillmore	1	
" 11	"	P. A. Stathapoulous	Pawtucket, R. I.	25	"	Mill operative	Greece	Alkiviades	1	Rev. George Sardounis, Nashua, N. H.
		Patmia G. Liromati	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill operative	Greece	George	1	
" 11	"	Michael Bigis	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Shoemaker	Russia	John	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo, Nashua, N. H.
		Julia Akstin	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Russia	Joseph	1	
" 11	"	John Tamulewicz	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill operative	Russia	Jowzupa	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo, Nashua, N. H.
		Javelka Cziaplik	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Russia	Wincius	1	
" 11	"	Saturmin Juraniec	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill operative	Russia	John	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo, Nashua, N. H.
		Takla Papula	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill operative	Russia	Tedeush	1	
" 11	"	John D. Kostadelos	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Laborer	Greece	James	1	Rev. George Sardounis, Nashua, N. H.
		Helen Beucheas	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Greece	Peter	1	
" 12	"	Arthur O. Laliberte	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Auguste	1	Rev. L. T. Laliberte, Manchester, N. H.
		Leonie Lemery	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Adelard	1	
" 12	"	Enias Lemire	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Countermaker	Nashua, N. H.	Octave	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua, N. H.
		Veronica Lucas	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill operative	Canada	Joseph	1	
" 15	"	Harry Gidge	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Florist	England	Harry	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman, Nashua, N. H.
		Blanche Askham	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At home	England	William	1	
" 17	"	William J. Grady	Somerville, Mass.	21	"	Actor	Boston, Mass.	James F.	1	Edwin K. Langston, J. P., Nashua, N. H.
		Geneva E. Tevlin	Somerville, Mass.	19	"	Bookkeeper	Somerville, Mass.	Charles H.	1	
" 17	Lawrence, Mass.	Allan Pollock	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Physical Director	Markham, Canada	William	1	Rev. Arthur W. Moulton, Lawrence, Mass.
		Harriet E. Burnham	Lawrence, Mass.	22	"	At home	Lawrence, Mass.	Moses V.	1	
" 17	Nashua, N. H.	Christos Capsalis	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoeworker	Greece	George	1	Rev. Dupuncoluos Beltsios Nashua, N. H.
		Mary Zoyara	Haverhill, Mass.	17	"	Shoeworker	Greece	Harisis	1	
" 17	Salem Dpt., N. H	Robert B. Crocket	Lawrence, Mass.	22	"	Chauffeur	Andover, Mass.	Robert B.	1	Rev. Mills M. Anderson, Salem, N. H.
		Hilda Burhouse	Lawrence, Mass.	19	"	Mill operative	England	Frank	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H, for the Year Ending December 31, 1916

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
June 18	Nashua, N. H.	Ant. Dzyndauckas	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Shoeworker	Russia	Simonas	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Viktoria Bledzute	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Russia	Antonas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Manchester, N. H	Henry A. Lagasse	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Grocer	Nashua, N. H	Amedee	1	Rev. L. J. A. Doucet,
		Aurea Eva Gagnon	Manchester, N. H.	26	"		P. Q. Canada	Hyacinthe	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 19	Nashua, N. H.	Willard P. Paine	Marblehead, Mass.	24	"	Salesman	Marblehead, Mass.	J. Oliver	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Josephine C. Cronin	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	At home	Nashua, N. H	Jeremiah	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Christopher Desmarais	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Card shop Emp.	Forge Village, Mass.	George	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Dorilda Bouchard	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Fred L. Annis	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Clerk	Salem, Mass.	George F.	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Agnes G. Doyle	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Emile Dusseault	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Woodworker	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Rev. J. G. A Jutras,
		Lena Duquette	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Ephrem	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Charles H. Hood	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Samuel	1	Rev Edward A. Durham,
		Annie Slate	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Clarence A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Karl E. Merrill	Hudson, N. H.	26	"	R. R. Engineer	Hudson, N. H.	James E.	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Josie M. Jeannotte	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Nurse	Nashua, N. H.	Cornelius	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	John Malonson	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Shoemaker	Nova Scotia	Isaac	2	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.,
		Myrtle Tufts	Lynn, Mass.	23	"	At home	Swampscott	Samuel	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Walter Christian	Gloucester, Mass.	23	"	Mechanic	Gloucester, Mass.	Charles	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Jennie Merrill	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Operative	Lowell, Mass.	Herbert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	John J. Flanagan	Lowell, Mass.	26	"	Machinist	Amesbury, Mass.	Michael	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Eve. M. McFadden	Lowell, Mass.	27	"	Shoemaker	Webster, Mass.	Thomas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Arthur Wood	Chelmsford, Mass.	26	"	Mill operative	Lowell, Mass.	Charles H.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Ruth Constantina	Lowell, Mass.	23	"	Mill operative	Lowell, Mass.	Napoleon	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	Manchester, N. H	Charles V. Martin	Nashua, N. H.	40	"	Sashmaker	Fall River, Mass.	Jeff	2	Rev. L. F. Sturtevant,
		Almira M. Eastman.	Manchester, N. H.	37	"	Housekeeper	Londonderry, N. H.	George A.	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 25	Lowell, Mass.	Albert Cassista	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Francis	1	Rev. Charles Denizot,
		Clara Pelland	Lowell, Mass.	28	"	Mill operative	Canada	James	1	Lowell, Mass.
" 26	Nashua, N. H.	Frank O. Ray	Nashua, N. H.	65	"	Retired	Medford, Mass.	Oliver B.	2	Rev. W. Morrison, D. D.
		Helen Jones	Nashua, N. H.	46	"	Bookkeeper	Lowell, Mass.	William F.	2	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
June 25	Nashua, N. H.	John W. Johnson	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Shoemaker	Pawtucket, R. I.	John W.	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Jessie Lessard	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Peter	1	
		Arthur Messier	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Chauffeur	Newburyport, Mass.	Eugene	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras, Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Juliette Houle	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Stenographer	Hooksett, N. H.	Louis	1	
		Ernest Martel	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoeworker	Salem, Mass.	Joseph	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua, N. H.
		Alice Grandmaison	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Peter A.	1	
" 26	Manchester, N. H	Desire Alaen	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Woodworker	Canada	Napoleon	1	Rev. I. H. C. Davignon, Manchester, N. H.
		Clara Aube	Manchester, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Epping, N. H.	Joseph	1	
" 26	Nashua, N. H.	Remie Cormier	Haverhill, Mass.	33	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Victor	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras, Nashua, N. H.
		Dora Douville	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoemaker	W. Cambridge, Mass.	Edward	1	
" 27	"	Carroll E. Dustin	Amesbury, Mass.	28	"	Merchant	Hudson, N. H.	Washington	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross, Nashua, N. H.
		Edith C. Nason	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	At home	Derry, N. H.	Clinton, L.	1	
" 27		Albert E. Smith	Hudson, N. H.	24	"	Farmer	Hudson, N. H.	Marcell H.	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross, Nashua, N. H.
		Florence H. Small	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At home	Stackpole, Me.	William C.	1	
" 27	Nashua, N. H.	Rosario Beland	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Cabinet maker	Nashua, N. H.	Ephrem	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras, Nashua, N. H.
		Evangeline Anctil	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Edmond	1	
" 28	"	Sam. E. T. Spruce	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Paymaster	Nashua, N. H.	David	1	Rev. Wm. Porter Niles, Nashua, N. H.
		Marion A. Shattuck	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	School Teacher	Amherst, N. H.	George B.	1	
" 28	Keene, N. H.	Leslie F. Sanborn	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Brakeman	Nashua, N. H.	Willis F.	1	Rev. Edward F. Miller, Keene, N. H.
		Annabelle Erwin	Keene, N. H.	24	"	Clerk	Vermont	David	1	
" 28	Camp Spaulding, Concord, N. H.	Andrew J. Randall	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Moulder	Nashua, N. H.		1	Rev. Edward A. Durham, Nashua, N. H.
		Jessie L. Bradley	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	A home	Nashua, N. H.	William J.	1	
" 29	Nashua, N. H.	Humpson L. Wiggins	Tewksbury, Mass.	25	"	Nurse	Waterbury, N. B.	Thomas M.	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman, Nashua, N. H.
		Jessie F. Donkin	Boston, Mass.	27	"	Nurse	Peru, N. S.	Albert	1	
July 1	"	Adelard W. Prince	Nashua, N. H.	38	"	Card Shop Emp.	Canada	John	2	Rev. J. E. Cross, Nashua, N. H.
		Mary Gray	Nashua, N. H.	42	"	At home	Canada	E. Lapointe	2	
" 1	"	Frank A. Littlefield	Nashua, N. H.	57	"	Inventor	Speare's Cor. Me.	Annis H.	2	Rev. Henry H. French, Nashua, N. H.
		Belle Irene Gilman	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Domestic	Claremont, N. H.	Alfred A.	1	
" 1	"	Alexander J. Pelley	Lynn, Mass.	21	"	Machinist	Lynn, Mass.	George A.	1	Edwin K. Langston, J. P., Nashua, N. H.
		Julia E. Lynch	Lynn, Mass.	19	"	Shoeworker	Lynn, Mass.	Cornelius	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
July 1	Nashua, N. H.	Ernest H. Bennette	Worcester, Mass.	22	W	Machinist	Westboro, Mass.	Arthur S.	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Daisy M. Conant	Worcester, Mass.	25	"	At home	Bridgeport, Conn.	Edward A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Fred A. Currier	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Boxmaker	Topsham, Vt.	Francis W.	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Bertha M. Tuxbury	Manchester, N. H.	33	"	Shoemaker	Manchester, N. H.	A. E. Dodge	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Joseph Payne	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Painter	England	William	2	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Alvine Huntsinger	Hartford, Conn.	33	"	Stenographer	Hartford, Conn.		1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Hudson, N. H.	Harold M. Lewis	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Veterinary Surg.	Munsonville, N. H.	Frank T.	1	Rev. Louis Edward Perry,
		Mildred R. Bannister	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	At home	Newport, Vt.	James S.	1	Hudson, N. H.
" 3	Nashua, N. H.	Donat Lachance	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoemaker	Suncook, N. H.	Philias	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Alice Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Edward J. Cote	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Peter	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Emma Dupont	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	At home		Alaric	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Elmer L. Dyke	Nashua, N. H.	43	"	Mechanic	Morristown, Vt.	Edwin H.	2	Rev. W. Morrison, D. D.,
		Edwina C. Boles	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Stenographer	Windham, N. H.	Gilbert E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Kazimierz Szalic	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill operative	Russia	Michael	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Karolina Augun	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Russia	Mofejuis	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Lee, N. H.	Arthur P. Dion	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N H.	Ralph	1	Rev. Francis O. Tyler,
		C. H. Zehetmeyer	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Clerk	Germany	Carl	1	Lee, N. H.
" 5	Nashua, N. H.	Bertram L. Hall	Haverhill, Mass.	21	"	Inspector	Bristol, N. H.	Everett	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Mary B. Gibson	Haverhill, Mass.	21	"	Merchant	England	Joseph B.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Daniel W. Harkins	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerk	Manchester, N. H.	William	1	Edwin K. Langston, J. P.,
		Annabelle Howard	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At home		Stephen	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Hector G. Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Cashier	Quebec	Eugene J.	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Natalie J. Allen	So. Windham Me.	23	"	School teacher	Everett, Mass.	Nathan J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Macei Misuin	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Mill operative	Russia	Kundiacia	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Warosia Augun	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Mill operative	Russia	Peter	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	Hudson, N. H.	Earle B. Moore	Hudson, N. H.	20	"	Clerk	Hudson, N. H.	Stephen	1	Rev. Lewis E. Perry.
		Vesta M. Harris	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Robert M.	1	Hudson, N. H.
" 8	Nashua, N. H.	James J. Shalvey	Nashua, N. H.	40	"	Electrician	Lowell, Mass.	Patrick	1	Thomas F. Moran, J. P.,
		Mary E. Rhodes	Nashua, N. H.	50	"	Song writer	Nashua, N. H.	W. Miller	2	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
July 8	Nashua, N. H.	Luther Tacy	Lawrence, Mass.	21	W	Mill operative	Lawrence, Mass.	Alonzo M.	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Isabel Irving	Lawrence, Mass.	20	"	Mill operative	Scotland	Robert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Peter Lola	Brockton, Mass.	24	"	Shoe operative	Russia	Peter	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Ilana Gaizutie	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Russia	Simon	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Arthur Bois	So. Ashburnham	23	"	Chairmaker	Greenville, N. H.	Arthur	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Marie Blanche Carle	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Canada	Victor	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Pascal H. Gallant	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	R. R. Fireman	Westbrook, Me.	Amos C.	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Irene Morrissette	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Martin O'Brien	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas	1	Rev. Robert Bellefeuille,
		Hattie Lafleur	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At home	Sciota, N. Y.	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Fred Ricard	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Asbestos worker	Nashua, N. H.	Oliver	1	L. N. Jelley, J. P.,
		Margaret Coates	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Raymond L. Barry	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Electrician	Blackstone, Mass.	Edward J.	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Celestine C. Coffey	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	John W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Henry Ware Caldwell	Portland, Me.	47	"	Insurance Agent	Sherman Mills, Me.	Leonard H.	2	Rev. Hazen A. Calhoun,
		Goldie M. Sherwood	Portland, Me.	27	"	Stenographer	Lancaster, N. H.	William H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	James Nicholos	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Moulder	Greece	Ni. Miritis	1	Rev. C. Harmantas,
		Ijelke Pirickwis	Manchester, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Greece	Pirickwis	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 22	"	Ernest G. Bennett	Cambridge, Mass.	23	"	Plumber	Cambridge, Mass.	Newton, W.	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Henrietta Webber	Cambridge, Mass.	21	"	At home	Cambridge, Mass.	Charles E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Clarence E. Richards	Lawrence, Mass.	20	"	Machinist	Methuen, Mass.	Fred H.	1	Rev. W. Morrison, D. D.,
		Elizabeth Blair	Lawrence, Mass.	20	"	Housework	Canada	Albert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Charles H. Dennen	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Chef	Concord, N. H.	Charles	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Yvonne Daignault	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoeworker	Lowell, Mass.	Frank	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	J. Frank Tardif	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Laborer	Canada	Max	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Rose LaFlotte	Nashua, N. H.	16	"	At home	Canada	Peter	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Auguste Brien	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Laborer	Canada	Joseph	1	Rev. J. C. Morin,
		Leonie Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill operative	Canada	Alfred	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	George T. Everett	Boston, Mass.	40	"	Clerk	Bradford, Me.	J. Smith	1	Rev. W. Morrison, D. D.,
		Ethel M. Allen	Boston, Mass.	31	"	Stenographer	Revere, Mass.	Eben	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
July 28	Nashua, N. H.	Lawrence Montefseo	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	John	1	H. A. Burque, J. P.,
		Josephine Salvie	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Clerk	Italy	Savino	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	John S. Perry	Nashua, N. H.	58	"	Supt.	England	Samuel	2	Rev. Henry H. French,
		Adelaide F. Glazier	Nashua, N. H.	52	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	H. Dolloff	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Hudson, N. H.	John M. Gilliland	Nashua, N. H.	39	"	Lumber surveyor	Digby, N. S.	John W.	1	Rev. Louis Edward Perry,
		Caroline H. Reed	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Housework	Lyndonville, Vt.	Isaac Stev	2	Hudson, N. H.
" 31	Glen Falls, N. Y.	Moses A. Paquette	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Buffer	Nashua, N. H.	Michael	1	Rev. Daniel F. Curtin,
		Gertrude Wall	Glen Falls, N. Y.	26	"	Clerk	New York State	Michael	1	Glen Falls, N. Y.
" 31	Nashua, N. H.	John B. Rioux	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Finisher	Fall River, Mass.	Dieudonne	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Ovelina Lucier	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	Woodbury E. Morrill	Portland, Me.	30	"	Painter	Portland, Me.	Theodore	2	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P.,
		Lena T. Deasy	Springfield, Mass.	26	"	Stenographer	Ireland	Patrick	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 5	Hudson, N. H.	Alphonse Lachance	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Card shop emp.	Biddeford, Me.	Joseph	1	Rev. R. J. Honeywell,
		Rose Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill operative	Montreal, Can.	Wilfrid	1	Hudson, N. H.
" 5	Nashua, N. H.	Newton P. Tilton	Salem, N. H.	29	"	Salesman	Salem, N. H.	Newell	1	Rev. W. Morrison D. D.,
		Ethel H. Whittle	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Harry F.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	John Carey	Lawrence, Mass.	22	"	Mill operative	Lawrence, Mass.	Patrick	1	Stephen L. Hallinan,
		Daisy Mackay	Lawrence, Mass.	19	"	Clerk	Frederickton, N. B.	Fred	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Peter Szuara	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill operative	Russia	Anthony	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Elzbeta Holiak	Nashua, N. H.	25	"		Russia	Jonacy	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Francis Laroche	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Laborer	Fall River, Mass.	Amable	2	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Mary Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Mill operative	Canada	Nasaire	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Henry Arel	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Peter	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Lillian M. Dumass	Nashua, N. H.	14	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Albert A. Lesage	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	John C.	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Leda St Jean	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill operative	Gloucester, Mass.	Nazaire	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Ernest Downey	New Bedford, Mass.	21	"	Loomfixer	Pittsfield, N. H.	Ovid A.	1	Rev. W. Morrison, D. D.,
		May Gibson	New Bedford, Mass.	19	"	At home	Berkeley, R. I.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Rochester, N. H.	Robert E. Webster	Arlington, Mass.	35	"	Office Manager	Boston, Mass.	Henry S.	2	Rev. Joseph Simpson,
		Ruth Waterhouse	New York City	29	"	Teacher	Boston, Mass.	William E.	1	Rochester, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Aug. 10	Nashua, N. H.	Robert E. Russell	Nashua, N. H.	45	W	Insurance	Fitchburg, Mass.	James P.	2	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Effie Thompson	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Clerk	Barke, Vt.	Charles W.	3	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	James W. McGuire	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill operative	Lancaster, N. H.	James	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Mary A. Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Elzeard	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Israel Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	R. R. Employee	Canada	Damase	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Anna Burque	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoemaker	Haverhill, Mass.	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Albert A. Michaud	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Alberta R. Benoit	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	William J. Barry	Greenfield, Mass.	26	"	Brakeman	Bardett, N. H.	Henry	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Deliina St-Laurent	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Housework	Canada	Henry	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	George A. Williams	Boston, Mass.	31	"	Salesman	Wilmington, N. C.	Daniel	2	Joseph P. Clough, J. P.
		Elizabeth E. Taylor	Billerica, Mass.	30	"	Nurse	Tremo, N. S.	Adam	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Francois A. Breault	Fall River, Mass.	45	"	Mill operative	Manchester, N. H.	Peter	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Virginie Rioux	Nashua, N. H.	45	"	Mill operative	Canada	L. Rioux	3	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	George Roy	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Canada	Philo	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Irene Rood	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Stanford, Ct.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Joseph Fournier	Nashua, N. H.	56	"	Mill operative	Canada	Laurent	3	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Denise Sirois	Nashua, N. H.	39	"	Housework	Canada	Jeri[illegible]	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Stefrus Kasloffska	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill operative	Russia	[illegible]	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Kasia Jenuskevicuite	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill operative	Russia	Anthanas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Joseph Raby	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Damase	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Georgianna Laflotte	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill operative	Canada	Pierre	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	John Taracawicz	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoemaker	Russia	John	1	Rev. Peter Kuvitz,
		Antonin Milkewicz	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Russia	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Andrew Geelin	Nashua, N. H.	52	"	Farmer	Nashua, N. H.	Patrick	1	Rev. W. Morrison, D. D.,
		Hattie Bushuo	Nashua, N. H.	48	"	At home	New York State	Ches. Lamb	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Edmond Poirier	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Elie	1	Rev. Robert Bellefeuille,
		Rose A. Cote	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill operative	Canada	Victor	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	James F. Downing	Lynn, Mass.	22	"	Inspector	Lynn, Mass.	Timothy	1	Marcel Theriault, J. P.,
		Agnes Drummond	Lynn, Mass.	22	"	Elec. worker	Lynn, Mass.	Patrick	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Aug. 26	Nashua, N. H.	Walter Worsman	Lawrence, Mass.	20	W	R. R. Sectionhand	Bradford, England	Benjamine	1	Rev. W. Morrison, D. D.,
		Emily Ellen Voss	So. Lawrence, Mass.	21	"	Mill operative	Boston, Mass.	Detrich	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Melvin N. Ingham	Lawrence, Mass.	22	"	Mill operative	Lawrence, Mass.	Amos	1	Rev. W. Morrison, D. D.,
		Myrtle M. Chikey	Bullardvale	18	"	Housework	Boston, Mass.	Henry	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Raymond F. Smith	Boston, Mass.	21	"	Gilder	Roxbury, Mass.	Francis A.	1	Edwin K. Langston, J. P.,
		Alice M. Killion	Boston, Mass.	19	"	At home	Roxbury, Mass.	William J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Samuel E. Smith	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Operative	Amherst, N. H.	John C. K.	1	Rev. W. Morrison, D. D.,
		Bertha M. Wilkins	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Shoemaker	Blackbrook, N. Y.	L. N. Wilkins	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	James S. Beauland	Lawrence, Mass.	24	"	Clerk	Lawrence, Mass.	John T.	1	Rev. Wm. Porter Niles,
		Alice M. Johnson	Andover, Mass.	24	"	Clerk	Nova Scotia	George F.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Wilfred J. Reynolds	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	William B.	1	Rev. Wm. Porter Niles,
		Emma S. Derosier	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoeworker	Brockford, Vt	Arthur	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Vincentas Trainavicus	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Russia	Jurgis	1	Rev Leo Tyllo,
		Marizona Grazeniute	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Russia	Staponas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	John Kruzonis	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoemaker	Russia	Thomas	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Emelia Bakauancka	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoemaker	Russia	Simon	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Alfred Gaudreau	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Jennie Vallee	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Mill operative	Canada	Tho. Vachon	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	John Davros	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill operative	Greece	Costas	1	Rev. George Sardounis,
		Marg. Mavroniati	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill operative	Greece	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Daniel J. Sullivan	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Agt. B. & S. W. U	Nashua, N. H.	Daniel J.	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Anna E. Trombly	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Clerk	Chazy, N. Y.	Oscar	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Alex Lapin	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Mill operative	Russia	Mike	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Teofela Narselun	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Russia	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	John B. Holt	Providence, R. I.	21	"	Chauffeur	Lonsdale, R. I.	John T.	1	Stephen L. Hallinan,
		Ethel Hanna	Concord, Mass.	20	"	Mill operative	Wellesley, Mass.	Frank	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Dennis F. Sullivan	Nashua, N. H.	38	"	Janitor	Nashua, N. H.	Jeremiah D.	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Mary Conlon	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	At home	Ireland	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	H. A. Archambault	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	David	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Clarinda Gorgette	Nashua, N. H.	42	"	At home	Canada	N. Gervais	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

DATE	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, Residence and official station of person by whom married
Sept. 2	Nashua, N. H.	Harold E. Fitch	Milford, N. H.	23	W	Banker	Milford, N. H.	Chester C.	1	Rev. G. Edgar Wolfe, Milford, N. H.
		Marion A. King	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Frank	1	
" 2	"	Charles B. Cleveland	Methuen, Mass.	23	"	Clerk	Methuen, Mass.	Augustus	1	Stephen L. Hallinan, J. P., Nashua, N. H.
		Olive Trickey	Haverhill, Mass.	26	"	Shoemaker	Presque Isle, Me.	Alfred S.	1	
" 2	"	Charles A. Cox	Lowell, Mass.	20	"	Mill operative	Eastport, Me.	Alvin	1	Rev. W. Morrison, D. D., Nashua, N. H.
		Dolly Fox	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Mill operative	Calais, Me.	Howard	1	
" 2	"	Joseph Grigas	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill operative	Russia	Thomas	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo, Nashua, N. H.
		Wm. Jazukiawiczuite	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Russia	Janiate	1	
" 2	"	William Petucalis	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoemaker	Russia	George	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo, Nashua, N. H.
		Helena Ganavichutie	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Russia	Carl	1	
" 3	"	John Lolies	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Russia	Mike	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo, Nashua, N. H.
		Susie Susmor	Exeter, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Russia	Paul	1	
" 4	"	Em. J. St-Laurent	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Octave	1	Rev. J. J. Richard, Nashua, N. H.
		Mary F. Jean	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Stanislaus	1	
" 4	"	John O. Riggs	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Driver	Stockholm, N. Y.	Harlan	2	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman, Nashua, N. H.
		Hazel Whidden	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Waitress	Nashua, N. H.	Frank A.	1	
" 5	"	William J. Grant	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	R. R. Fireman	Nashua, N. H.	Willis A.	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman, Nashua, N. H.
		Ida B. Martin	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Carl	1	
" 9	"	Charles A. Lawless	Lowell, Mass.	19	"	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Augustine	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman, Nashua, N. H.
		Hilda Wetsberg	W. Chelmsford, Ma.	20	"	At home	W. Chelmsford, Mass.	Carl	1	
" 9	"	Arne R. Olsen	Lowell, Mass.	20	"	Clerk	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Nils	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman, Nashua, N. H.
		Edith Kiberd	No. Chelsmford, Ma.	21	"	Clerk	England	James	1	
" 9	"	Howard N. Hersey	Lawrence, Mass.	42	"	Machinist	Houlton, Me.	Eben	2	Rev. Daniel I. Gross, Nashua, N. H.
		Eudora A. White	Lawrence, Mass.	42	"	Seamstress	West Sheffield, Conn.	C. H. Tucker	2	
" 11	"	Aaron L. Hamblett	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Machinist	Manchester, N. H.	Joseph M.	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman, Nashua, N. H.
		Margaret L. Munroe	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	David	1	
" 11	"	Harold S. Labombarde	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Elec. Engineer	Malone, N. Y.	Eli W.	1	Rev. Paul L. Desaulniers, Nashua, N. H.
		Beatrice Legendre	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	At home	Willimantic, Conn.	John	1	
" 11	"	Frank R. O'Neil	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Cigarmaker	Nashua, N. H.	Michael H.	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer, Nashua, N. H.
		Helen A. Clark	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.		1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Sept. 14	Lowell, Mass.	Xavier Gaudette	Nashua, N. H.	50	W	Wood dealer	Montreal, P. Q.	Francois	2	Rev. A. Amyot, O. M. I.,
		Angelina M. Gravelle	Nashua, N. H.	40	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Lowell, Mass.
" 16	Nashua, N. H.	Harry Cohen	Boston, Mass.	19	"	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	Samuel	1	Edwin K. Langston, J. P.,
		Sara Krinskey	Boston, Mass.	19	"	Dressmaker	Russia	Zurah	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Lowell, Mass.	Alphonse Lunon	Nashua, N. H.	56	"	Mill operative	Canada	Ambaise	1	Rev. J. A. Bolduc, O.M.I.,
		Josephine Blaid	Lowell, Mass.	56	"	Mill operative	Canada	J. Baptist	2	Lowell, Mass.
" 17	Nashua, N. H.	Frank Gebolis	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoemaker	Russia	John	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Lewusia Molintia	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Russia	Aligonas	1	Nashua N. H
" 18	"	Maxime Tarezevic	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Box Shop Emp.	Russia	Peter	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Nastazia Novick	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill operative	Russia	Paul	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Theron A. Trow	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Freeman B.	1	Rev. Henry H. French,
		Bessie E. Stevens	Portland, Me.	22	"	At home	Lyndeboro, N. H.	Albert B.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Joseph Morin	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Asbestos worker	Canada	Edward	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Josephine Hanson	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill operative	Canada	Martin	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	James F. Ryan	Manchester, N. H.	29	"	Salesman	Manchester, N. H.	John	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Margaret C. Fallon	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	School Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Patrick	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Michael E. Kennedy	Wilton, N. H.	45	"	Teamster	Wilton, N. H.	Michael	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Catherine T. Winn	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Housework	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Ernest S. Guppy	Salem, Mass.	30	"	Machinist	Marblehead, Mass.	John E.	2	Edwin K. Langston, J. P.,
		Helen F. Carrol	Salem, Mass.	20	"	Shoemaker	Salem, Mass.	Stephen	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Dorila Laroque	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Narcisse	1	Rev. W. Morrison, D. D.,
		Josie M. Jay	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill operative	Hyde Park, Vt.	A. Cleveland	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Mike Bogdzewich	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill operative	Russia	William	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Annie Trainowich	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Russia	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Alfred S. Larose	Lawrence, Mass.	25	"	Shoeworker	So. Lawrence, Mass.	Frank	1	Rev. J. B. H. V Milette,
		Diana Burns	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Henry	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Wilfred Noel	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon	1	Rev. J. B. H V. Milette,
		Mary Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Phillip	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Henry Lucier	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	R. R. Employee	Chazy, N. Y.	George	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Mary Selva	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Mill operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Sept. 25	Nashua, N. H.	Eudore J. Cantara	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Daniel	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer, Nashua, N. H.
		Mabel F. Smith	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Counter Shop E.	Nashua, N. H.	Albert	1	
" 27	"	Henry R. Seius	Lawrence, Mass.	49	"	Salesman	E. Franklin, Vt.	Herman E.	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham, Nashua, N. H.
		Margaret A. Ford	Charlestown, Mass.	38	"	At home	Ireland	John	1	
" 30	"	Bronislaw Holak	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill operative	Russia	Mike	1	Rev. Peter Kujowski, Nashua, N. H.
		Edwiga Kurta	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Russia	Adam	1	
Oct. 1	"	Peter Carosas	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Box Mfgr helper	Russia	Christopher	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo, Nashua N. H.
		Agota Pekarskaite	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Mill operative	Russia	Jacob	1	
" 1	"	Nicholas A. Seikali	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoemaker	Syria	Azar	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross, Nashua, N. H.
		Theba Charles	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At home	Syria	Nicholas	1	
" 1	"	Nicholas Gndaris	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Mill operative	Greece	Kostantos	1	Rev George Sardounis, Nashua, N. H.
		Naomi Kudjamain	Lowell, Mass.	20	"	Mill operative	Greece	Tsiaine	1	
" 1	"	Barsilios Awelis	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Card shop emp.	Greece	George	1	Rev. George Sardounis, Nashua, N. H.
		Ellen L. Adamakn	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	Greece	Louis	1	
" 1	"	Christos Soteris	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Counterworker	Greece	George	1	Rev. George Sardounis, Nashua, N. H.
		Mary Vassos	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At home	Greece	Christos	1	
" 2	"	Docite Bernard	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Alexander	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua, N. H.
		Regina Desmarais	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoeworker	Graniteville, Mass.	George	1	
" 2	"	Ovila Menard	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Mill operative	Canada	Albert	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua, N. H.
		Lea Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Alfred	1	
" 2	"	Arthur H. Bertrand	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoemaking	Nashua, N. H.	Albert	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer, Nashua, N. H.
		Mary A. Farrell	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoemaker	Lowell, Mass.	John	1	
" 4	"	Herman R. McCoy	Hudson, N. H.	37	"	Freight handler	Hudson, N. H.	James	1	Rev. Hazen A. Calhoun, Nashua, N. H.
		Ethel A. Woodward	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Housework	Nashua, N. H.	Frank A.	1	
" 4	"	John Estus Blood	Pepperell, Mass.	38	"	Teamster	Pepperell, Mass.	John H.	3	Rev. Daniel I. Gross, Nashua, N. H.
		Mary A. Denno	Nashua, N. H.	40	"	Housework	Plattsburg, N. H.	Louis Oban	2	
" 5	"	Vaughn A. Wilbremier	Lowell, Mass.	30	"	Machinist	Lowell, Mass.	Arthur	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham, Nashua, N. H.
		Margaret J. MacLeon	Lowell, Mass.	36	"	Seamstress	Nova Scotia	H. Campbell	2	
" 5	"	Joseph Bouffard	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Blacksmith	Nashua, N. H.	Ovide	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua, N. H.
		Albina Dube	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Elzear	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married.	Name, Residence and official station of person by whom married.
Oct. 7	Manchester, N. H	Giorgios Stathcopulos.	Nashua, N. H.	22	W	Mill operative	Greece	Maydolo	1	Rev. S. Harmantas,
" 9	Nashua, N. H.	S. Papanastasopolos	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Greece	S. Bouliki	1	Nashua, N. H.
		Joseph Bissonnette	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
" 9	"	Marie M. Roy	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoeworker	Canada	Philias	1	Nashua, N. H.
		Paul E. Byron	Newport, N. H.	26	"	Shoemaker	Hudson, Mass.	Thomas F.	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Agnes L. Sullivan	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	Dennis H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	John H. Hargraves	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Chef	Nashua, N. H.	Henry	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		M. C. Courtemanche	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Albert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Zebedee Plouide	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Countermaker	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Juliette Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Jacob	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Joseph W. Keith	Bridgewater, Mass.	27	"	Lawyer	Bridgewater, Mass.	Sumner	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Flora S. Wheeler	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	School Teacher	Coaticook, Can.	Charles A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Henry Slade	Boston, Mass.	34	"	Asst. Supt.	Chelsea, Mass.	George H.	2	Rev. Henry H. French,
		A. A. M. Goodwin	Boston, Mass.	26	"	Nurse	Cuba	G. Goodwin	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Malcolm McEachern	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Machinist	Prince Edward Is.	Thomas	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Hazel Sherwood	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At home	St. John, N. B.	Arnold	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	John Pearson	Lynn, Mass.	55	"	Machinist	Sweden	Pere	2	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Helena Peterson	Lynn, Mass.	43	"	Housework	Sweden	John Benson	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Bernal S. Kent	Lawrence, Mass.	20	"	Mill operative	Plymouth, N. H.	Daniel S.	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Clara Whittaker	No. Andover, Mass.	21	"	Stenographer	Methuen, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Joseph Stonoulis	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoemaker	Russia	Andrew	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Belonia Kopchun	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Russia	Peter	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Simon Damilowicz	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	.....	Russia	Frank	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Mi. Mazgeliute	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	.....	Russia	Kazis	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Ovila L. Lampron	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Meat cutter	Nashua, N. H.	Ozias	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Alberta M. Lambert	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Shoemaker	Montgomery C., Vt.	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Alfred W. Parkinson	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Tinsmith	Ireland	John	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Catherine Sullivan	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Housework	Ireland	Phillip	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Edwin B. Hill	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Gardner	Pelham, N. H.	George H.	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Clara Wheeler	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Milliner	Canada	Judson	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times Married	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married
Oct. 18	Nashua, N. H.	Hugh F. Berchall	Nashua, N. H.	37	W	Insurance Agt.	England	John T.	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Ireue F. McDermott	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Cornelius	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Stephen Spakoffsky	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoemaker	Russia	Adam	1	Rev. Peter Kujowski,
		Fannie Grablefska	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill operative	Russia	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	David J. Blair	Lawrence, Mass.	46	"	Trav. Salesman	Canada	Nelson J.	2	H. A Burque, J. P.,
		Ellen C. King	Lawrence, Mass.	34	"	Operative	Brooklyn, N. H.	Ed. Croak	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Joseph Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Milk Team Driver	Nashua, N. H.	Samuel	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Rose Goudreau	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill operative	Westbrook, Me.	Auguste	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Alexetide Laquerre	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Pool Room Prop.	Nashua, N. H	Telesphore	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Eva Bouchard	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Salem, Mass.	Ri. E. Hinchcliffe	Lawrence, Mass.	23	"	Teamster	Lawrence, Mass	Charles W.	1	Rev. Mills M. Anderson,
		Helen Herzog	Lawrence, Mass.	20	"	Hairdresser	Lawrence, Mass		1	Salem, N. H.
" 28	Nashua, N. H.	Patrick F. Quirk	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Card Shop emp	No. Adams, Mass	Michael	1	Rev. W. Morrison, D. D.,
		Alice M. Brennan	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	At home	Nashua N. H.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Harry E. Ruffle	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Shipping Clerk	Shirley, Mass	George R.	2	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Angelina Racine	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Stitcher	Canada	N. Racine	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Frank J. Dogert	Lowell, Mass.	24	"	Tester	Chicago	Peter	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Eva Lovely	Lowell, Mass.	23	"	Inspector	Canada	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Manchester, N. H	John L. Conidos	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoeworker	Greece	Leonides	1	Rev. C. Harmantas,
		Helen Zogopoulos	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Greece	Constantine	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 29	Nashua, N. H.	Harold C. Petterson	N. Chelmsford, Mass.	20	"	Poultryman	W. Chelmsford	Alfred	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Charlotte M. Vinal	N. Chelmsford, Mass.	20	"	At home	Chelmsford, Center	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Thomas M. Broderick	Nashua, N. H.	39	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Patrick	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Josephine L. Pease	Springfield, Mass.	29	"	Graduate Nurse	Ludlow, Vt.	John L.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Manchester, N. H	Bert Leon Longee	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Yard Brakeman	Piermont, N. H.	Sylvester J.	1	Rev. Charles G. Cole,
		Jessie Marg. Lake	Manchester, N. H.	22	"		Manchester, N. H.	Charles W.	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 30	Nashua, N. H.	Charles H. Pickett	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Auto repairer	Toronto, Canada	Thornton	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Ruth Whittaker	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Compositor	Dorchester, Mass.	Richard	1	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 3	"	Alphonse Perrault	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Asbestos worker	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Thomas J. Leonard, J. P.,
		Hattie Lambert	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	At home	Montgomery, Vt.	Fred	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Nov. 4	Nashua, N. H.	Samuel Touchette	Lowell, Mass.	33	W	Teamster	Lowell, Mass	Andrew	1	Thomas J. Leonard, J. P.,
		Lucy McKay	Lowell, Mass.	28	"	Mill operative	Manchester, N. H.	J. Bolsover	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	George E. Ray	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Bridge inspector	Gardner, Mass.	George H	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Marion Hendrick	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	George W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Frank A. Haven	Nashua, N. H.	56	"	Janitor	Washington, N. H.	Abeal	2	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Elizabeth Silver	Nashua, N. H.	44	"	Housekeeper	Pawtucket, N. H.	W. Brophy	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	John Rusmicki	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Laborer	Austria	John	1	Rev. Peter Kujowski,
		Broneslava Miszaszek	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative	Austria	Waicek	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Amedee Leblanc	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Card Shop Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Corinne Plante	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Skowhegan, Me.	Frank Chagnon	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Insurance Agt.	Nashua, N. H.	Hercule	1	Rev. J. Louis A. Renaud,
		Lucille Poulin	Skowhegan, Me.	28	"	Milliner	Canada	Edmond	1	Skowhegan, Me.
" 11	Nashua, N. H.	Costos Antonopoulos	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Laborer	Greece	Andros	1	A. J. Diamantopoulos, J.P.
		P. Koutlakopoulon	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Laborer	Greece	Kanelos	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	John O'Tool	So. Boston, Mass.	20	"	R. R. Employee	So. Boston, Mass.	John	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Olga Mamaty	Dorchester, Mass.	19	"	Shoemaker	So. Boston, Mass.	Andrew	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Benis Weeland	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Russia	Mike	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Gieltrusia Jukawonis	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Russia	Wilim	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	William J. Seaman	Palmer, Mass.	34	"	Machinist	Rockport, N. B.	William	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Lucy M. Phelan	Mapleburg, N. B.	26	"	Studio retoucher	Mapleburg, N. B.	George B.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Raymond W. Case	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Box maker	Nashua, N. H.	Oscar	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Clara Winslow	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Stitcher	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Chris. F. Gallagher	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Card Shop emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Christopher	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Elizabeth M. Stevens	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Housework	England	Andrew	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	David G. Roberts	Methuen, Mass.	30	"	Mill operative	England	David	1	Rev. W. Morrison, D. D.,
		Ethel Scott	Methuen, Mass.	19	"	Mill operative	Methuen	Alexander	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Alfred Vaillancourt	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Card Shop emp.	Lewiston, Me.	John B.	2	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Eva Dichard	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	William Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	43	"	Card Shop emp.	Springfield, Mass.	Nelson	2	Rev. Paul Desaulniers,
		Elmire Soucy	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Alphonse	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Nov. 25	Nashua, N. H.	Frank Smatana	Nashua, N. H.	28	W	Box maker	Austria	William	2	Rev. Peter Kujowski,
		Wiktorya Klus	Manchester, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Austria	Frank	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	James Buckley	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	R. R. Employee	Lynn, Mass.	Dennis J.	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Janet M. Edgar	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	At home	Lynn, Mass.	David	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Frank R. Howarth	Lawrence, Mass.	20	"	Mill operative	Lowell, Mass.	Thomas	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Lillian Berwick	Lawrence, Mass.	17	"	Mill operative	Lawrence, Mass.	Thomas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Edward McGarry	Maynard, Mass.	50	"	Powder Mill Emp.	Ireland	James	2	Albert Terrien, J. P.,
		Julia Murray	Maynard, Mass.	30	"	Housework	Ireland	Thomas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Arthur J. Beaudoin	Reading, Mass.	24	"	Chauffeur	Canada	Joseph	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Anna M. Leary	Reading, Mass.	24	"	Housework	Ireland	Daniel	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Thomas Monier	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Card shop emp.	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Emilliene Chamard	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Mill operative	Canada	Francois	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Otis D. Clement	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Chauffeur	Hudson, N. H.	Elmer	1	Rev. Wm. Porter Niles,
		Gladys E. Nixon	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Stenographer	Laconia, N. H.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Leo P. Dube	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Elzear	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Ida Gamache	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoemaker	Berlin, N. H.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Frank Felinskis	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Mill operative	Russia	Alexander	1	Rev. Peter Kujowski,
		Eva Bugaila	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Mill operative	Russia	P. Stailekosk.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	James Henderson	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill operative	Ireland	James	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Blanche Bernard	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Eli	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Frank H. Hall	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Teamster	Nashua, N. H.	Henry A.	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Madeline Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill operative	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Arthur Dube	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Card shop emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Honore	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Bertha Monier	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Card shop emp.	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Elmer E. Gokey	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Tel. Operator	Champlain, N. Y.	Henry	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Katherine C. Gaffney	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Charles Larouche	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Bottler	Canada	Felix	2	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Rose Wollen	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Oscar Bleau	Keene, N. H.	25	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Frank	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Dora Trombley	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Davis	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Nov. 30	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon P. Dufresne.	Nashua, N. H.	50	W	Shoemaker	W. Warren, Mass.	Joseph	2	Rev. W. Morrison, D. D.,
		Carrie Mitchell	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N H.	Phineas	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 2	"	Philip J. Lefavor	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Ida Potter	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At home.	Worcester, Mass.	Edward	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	An. Nich. Theophilis.	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Restaurant	Greece	Nicholas	1	Rev. George Sardounis,
		Pen. An. Andreapolou.	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill operative	Greece	Antonios	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Frank A. Moore	Cambridge, Mass.	32	"	Provision dealer	Cambridge, Mass.	Ephrem M.	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.,
		Elizabeth M. Devine.	Jamaica Plains, Ma.	27	"	Milliner	Brookline, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	Charles A. Titcomb.	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Musician	Nashua, N. H.	Albert O.	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Mary J. Cutting	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Chelsea, Mass.	Henry J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Fred Farnum	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shipbuilder	Philadelphia, Pa.	William	1	Rev. W. Morrison, D. D.,
		Mary E. Graves	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill operative	New York City	Daniel	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	William N. Caron	Lowell, Mass.	28	"	Cart. Shop Emp.	Concord, N. H.	Louis	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Lucy M. Colburn	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Cart. Shop Emp.	Great Pond, Me.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Manchester, N. H	William E. Wilson	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Shoemaker	Chazy, N. Y.	Willard A.	2	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Mary Waite	Nashua, N. H.	38	"	Housekeeper	Brandon, Vt.	H. Kendall	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Nashua, N. H.	Robert P. Monroe	Lowell, Mass.	34	"	Quarryman	Lowell, Mass.	Robert	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Matilda Willet	Lowell, Mass.	35	"	Mill operative	Holton, Me.	Isaac	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Theodore F. Martin.	Chicago, Ill.	20	"	Moulder	Fitchburg, Mass.	Joseph	1	Arthur J. Cyr, J. P.,
		Florence Racine	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Waitress	Leominster, Mass.	Albert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Joseph M. Flaherty	Chicago, Ill.	22	"	Moulder	Fitchburg, Mass.	Edward	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Alice Larted	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Waitress	Canada	Ralph P.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Louis Boisonneault	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Card shop emp.	Canada	John	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Marie A. Lafleur	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill operative	Canada	Omer	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	George E. Pratt	Lynn, Mass.	33	"	Fireman	New Ipswich, N. H.	Edward	2	Charles B. Campbell, J.P.
		Violet M. LeCain	Lynn, Mass.	25	"	At home	Nova Scotia	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	William Ghirardini	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Merchant	Boston, Mass.	Angelo	2	Rev. W. Morrison, D. D.
		Alice McNulty	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Clerk	Chelsea, Mass.	James H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Orville F. Rogers, Jr.	New Haven, Conn.	29	"	Physician	Dorchester, Mass.	Orville F.	1	Rev. William Porter Niles,
		Lydia L. Soule	Nashua, N. H.	38	"	At home	Roxbury, Mass.	E. Lincoln	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	Nathan Rosenblatt	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Brushmaker	Poland-Russia	Jacob	1	Rev. Joshua Rosenbug,
		Ethel Cerier	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill operative	Russia	Sam	1	Nashua, N. H

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date.		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death
Jan.	3	Rev. Edward C. Strout	61	1	18	Jay, Me.	M	W	S	Pastor	Joshua F Strout	Harriett Porter	Pyelonephrlitis
"	4	Jean Lozeau				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Josephes Lozeau	Marianne Aubut	Premature Birth
"	4	Joseph Bedard				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Edward Bedard	Camille Mignault	Asphyxia Neonatorum
"	5	Exilda Rosignol	44	10		Canada	F	W	M	At home	David Proux	Caroline Mercier	Brights disease
"	5	Jean Bte Blanchette	78	3	27	Canada	M	W	W		Jean Bte Blanchette	Marceline Pelletier	Paralysis
"	7	Erastus H. Harriman	63			Orland, Me.	M	W	W		Harry Harriman	Olive Saunders	Fracture occipitol
"	7	Clar R. Wheeler	66	3			F	W	M	At home	Luther A Roby	Eliza D. Campbell	Osteo, sarcoma
"	8	Moses George Fletcher	78	6	10	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Farmer	William Fletcher	Susan Wood	LaGrippe
"	9	Albert Johnson	75	7	11	Sutton P. Q. Can.	M	W	M	Retired Farmer	David Johnson	Mary Clark	Pneumonia
"	10	Sarah Moran	76			England	F	W	W	At home			Cerebral Embolism
"	11	Terrence Quigley	50			Ireland	M	W	M	Molder	Terrance Quigley		Pneumonia
"	11	C. Augusta Cummings	84	7	10	Peterboro, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	B. Franklin Monroe	Almera Fisk	LaGrippe, Old Age
"	15	John R. Fisher			14	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		George Fisher	Mary Meehan	Acute Broncho
"	15	John D. Duphine	45	9	11	Tower Hill, N. B.	M	W	M	Teamster	William Duphine	Eliza Coulter	Haemorrhage
"	16	Margaret Chency	62	8	15	Ireland	F	W	M	At home			Cerebral Haemorrhage
"	16	Franklin E. Nott	63	8	26	Wilton, N. H.	M	W		Salesman	Leander Nott		Influenza
"	19	Antoinette Asselin	42	9		Canada	F	W	M		Antoine Faubert	Matilda Anctil	Pthisis Pulmonalis
"	20	Gerard Tessier			20	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Ernest F Tessier	Albina Leclair	Debility
"	20	Andrew Brown		2	15	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		James Brown		Convulsion
"	21	Joseph Hysette				Nashua, N. H.	M	W			Henry Hysette	Rose Anna Parent	Premature Birth
"	21	Sultana C. Paturgias	25			Macedonia	F	W	M	At home	Costas Zaggas		Peuporal Sepsis
"	21	Fred. A. Ritchie	57	5	24	Groveton, N. H.	M	W	M	Teamster	John Ritchie		Hypertroply of Liver
"	21	Cordelia Girouard	54			Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	Joseph Lacasse	Marie R. Lachapelle	Cirrhosis of Liver
"	22	Amelia Duchesneau				Nashua, N. H.	F				Adelard Duchesneau	Amelia Rousseau	Stillborn
"	22	Etta M. Ordway	23			Deerfield, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	John Labonta	Eliza Bertlett	Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis
"	24	Joseph Leo Alphee Sirois		2	15	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Sirois	Malvina Lavoie	Infantile Debility
"	25	Emeline C. Ludlow	78	9	2	Hopkinton, N. H.	F	W	W		Samuel Chase	Lydia Savory	Influenza
"	26	Zoel Lucier	39	9	28	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Machinist	Joseph Lucier	Regina Beauregard	Nephritis interstitial
"	29	Baby Flagg				Nashua, N H.	F	W	S		Guy E Flagg	Beatrice Flather	Prob. int. pressure on head
"	30	Leo Delude			14	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Ellaire Delude	Marie Lavoie	Marasmas
"	30	Catherine J. Mulvanity	43			Ireland	F	W	M	At home	Jeremiah A. O'Shea	Johanna Casey	Valvular Heart disease

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date.		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Jan.	31	Eliza Hill Mygatt	76			Mt. Vernon, N. H	F	W	W	At home	James Hill	Huldah Peabody	Grippe and Pneumonia
Feb.	1	Mary E. Giddings	79			Barkhamsted, Conn.	F	W	W	At home	Elesha Tiffany	Minerva Burwell	Bronchi Pneumonia
"	1	William Francis Gorham	74			Montgomery, Mass.	M	W	M	Farmer	Elisha Gorham	Almira Peltar	Nephritis with valvular heart disease
"	1	George Boucher	63			Canada	M	W		Navigator	Fredric Boucher	Marie Aubu	Odema of Lungs
"	1	Bernard L. Olson		6	7	Nashua, N. H.	M	W			George Olson	Marie L. Fraser	Enterocolitis
"	2	Mary E. Blodgett	75			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Walter Blodgett	Sophronia Lund	Pneumonia
"	2	Charles Boucher	33	3	21	Canada	M	W	M	Clerk	Luc Boucher	Felicite Mador	Tuberculosis
"	3	Julia Toutant	75	7	26	Canada	F	W	W		Oliver Chini	Marguerite Ratte	Catarrhal Pneumonia
"	4	Not named				Nashua, N. H.	M	W			Charles E. Hilton	Ethel H. Wragg	Prematurity
"	4	Augustus L. True	64	4	5		M	W	M	Teamster	William Tue	Zupha A. Wyman	Prob. some disease of heart
"	7	Catherine T. Shea	75			Ireland	F	W	W	At home			Old age
"	7	Leon Roy	59	2	11	Canada	M	W	M	Mill hand	Leon Roy	Marie Delude	Heart disease
"	10	Oliva Viens	34	3	9	Canada	F	W	S		Toussaint Viens	Sophie Destrodeur	Tuberculosis of the bones
"	10	Abbie M. Witherbee	73	5	18	N. Ipswich, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	John Smith	Martha Fletcher	Acute Brights disease
"	11	Angela Pontbriand	87	6	16	Canada	F	W	W		Anthoine Lepine		Acute Bronchitis
"	11	George P. Wilcox	42	10	15	Fairfax, Vt.	M	W	M	Clerk	Simeon Wilcox	Susannah Tabor	Delatation of heart
"	12	Baby Kimball				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Charles Kimball	Anastasia Tuohill	Stillborn
"	12	Octave Marquis	83	10	12	Canada	M	W	W		Jean Bte Marquis	Magdelene Label	Arterio Schlerosis
"	13	Exilie Girard	45	4	10	Canada	F	W	M	At home	Isaie Poulin	Annastasy Gilbert	Neurasthenia
"	15					Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Timothy J. Hagerty	C. McLaughlin	Stillborn
"	16	Lillian May Graves	13	11	11	Malden, Mass.	F	W	S	Student	Ralph Ward Graves.	Caroline Varley	Dephtheria
"	16	Robert Allen Knight	1	7	21	Princeton, Mass.	M	W	S		Allen C Knight	Mabel Barker	Broncho pneumonia
"	17					Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Guerette	Amelia Gadbois	Premature Birth
"	18	Edgar Solon Feland Jr.		1	14	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Edgar Solon Leland	Pronell D. Gilkey	Inanition
"	18	Harland A. Hunt	21	8	20	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Student	Albert Hunt	Mary A. Day	Hypertrophy-Val. dis. of H
"	20	James Cross	58			England	M	W	M	Laborer	Thomas Cross		Erysipelas
"	20	Edward Goggin	71				M	W	S	Merchant			Uraemia
"	21	Edviga Kruponis		5		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Frank Kruponis		Unknown
"	21	Patrick Haggerty	39			Ireland	M	W	S	Laborer	Jeremiah Haggerty	Johanna Sullivan	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
"	21	Joseph Demanche				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Thomas Demanche	Mariane Gagnon	Stillborn

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, married or widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death.
Feb. 22	Omer Houle	..	2	14	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Houle	Celina Gagne	Broncho Pneumonia
" 22	Harry Shelley Shepard	..	..	15	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Roy Shepard	Mamie Peno	Premature Birth
" 24	Lucina Giles	80	2	11	Ellingburg, N. Y.	F	W	W	At home	Louis Chamberlain		Pneumonia
" 25	Patrick Brennan	70	..	..	Ireland	M	W	S	Laborer	Patrick Brennan		Grippe
" 25	John B. Johnson	77	7	18	New Haven, Conn.	M	W	M	Ret. Car. Paint.	Richard Johnson	Bessie Roberts	Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 25	Ruth Michener	..	..	16	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Rudy Michener	Mary Force	Congenital Heart Trouble
" 26	Grace L. Thomas	53	3	26	Littleton, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Gilman D. Shutte	Lucy Bennett	Cancer of Liver
" 29	Magloire Chamberlain	88	2	16	Canada	M	W	W				Arterio Sclerosis
Mar. 2	Frank V. Marshall	33	..	..	Albany, N. Y.	M	W	M	Janitor	Jacob K. Marshall	E. Von Volkenburg	Arterio Sclerosis
" 2	Graham Wayland Croft	5	..	19	Springfield, Mass.	M	W	S	Student	Harold R. Croft	Flora A Graham	Pneumonia
" 3	Elizabeth A. Marsh	48	..	..	Lowell, Mass.	F	W	M	At home	Stephen A. Clay	Caroline M Boston	Acute Nephritis
" 4	Andre Duval	77	11	9	Canada	M	W	M	Retired	Andre Duval	Esther Maynard	Valvular Heart Disease
" 5	Eliza Moulton	87	..	..	Bradford, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Solomon Ingles	Charlotte MacIntire	Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 6	Anthony Zafran	..	11	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Anthony Zafran		Pneumonia
" 6	George E. Page	52	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Carpenter	Mark Page	Bettsy Merrill	Acute Leukemia
" 7	H. Roancy Melendy	94	1	2	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Ebenzen Rideout	Olive Fiske	Old age, gangrene of foot
" 8	Mary Elizabeth Wilson	31	7	26	Salem, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Newcomb		Suicide
" 8	Mary A. Young	63	..	4	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	James Piplir	Mary Bryant	General Septicemia
" 10	Joseph Z. Chabot	45	6	7	Canada	M	W	M	Plumber	Anthine Chabot	Rose Couture	Acute Nephritis
" 11	Joseph	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Amedie Fortier	Marie Corbin	Stillborn
" 11	David Budro	67	7	2	West Chazy, N. Y.	M	W	M	Janitor	Peter Budro	Alice Jelley	Odema of Lungs
" 11	Evelyn F. Matthews	4	..	..	Hudson, N. H.	F	W	S		John Matthews	Florence Trufant	Valvular disease of heart
" 11	Ella C. Ashley	71	10	27	Barnard, Vt.	F	W	S	At home	Joseph J. Ashley	Clara D. Senter	Chronic Int. Hepatitis
" 11	Mary Bartis	..	3	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Anthony Bartis		Pneumonia (Lobular)
" 12	Ontogui Porakas	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		George Porakas	Ethel Stifinis	Valvular disease of heart
" 12	Lillian Menard	4	9	23	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Jean Menard	Lea Jean	Membranous Croup
" 14	Paul Jelly	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Lester Jelly	Maria Bariteau	Hyperplasia of Thymus
" 15	L. Elfreda Laurian	54	..	..	W. Chazey, N. Y.	F	W	S	At home	Charles Laurian	Malissa Ainslow	Acute delitation of head
" 15	Patrick Moriarty	85	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Watchman	James Moriarty		Pneumonia
" 16	Sarah Wilson Millett	72	11	28	Chelmsford, Mass.	F	W	W	At home	Charles B. Fletcher	Rachael L. Foss	Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 16	Louise Urquhart	64	1	24	Folly, N. S.	M	W	M	Salesman	Henry Urquhart	Nova Scotia	Endocarditis

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, married or widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death
Mar.	16	Stanley Truona	1	6	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Stanley Truona		Tubercular Peritonitis
"	17	Joseph Pieato	..	6	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		John Pieato		Meningitis
"	17	Florida Prince	25	8	17	Canada	F	W	S		Exilia Prince	Louise Houle	Cerebral Spinal Meningitis
"	19	Appoloniere Morahe	44	..	..	Canada	F	W	M		Joseph Blanchette		Fatty deg. of the heart
"	19	James Vangos	..	5	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Alex Vangos	Aspaefia Geepehi	Gastro Enteritis
"	19	Joseph Anctil	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Irence Anctil	Emelie Dube	Asphyxia-protracted lobar
"	20	Henry Burns	46	7	14	St. Albans, Vt.	M	W	M	Mill hand	John Burns	Mary Gallagher	Acute Peritonitis
"	20	Agnes Micholowicy	..	6	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Thos. Micholowicy		Acute Bronchitis
"	24	Charles Henry Goodwin	87	10	15	Pittsfield, Mass.	M	W	W	Engineer	Joseph E. Goodwin	Sarah	Senile Debility
"	24	Dora Chase	3	6	7	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Jean Bte Chase	Mary Boucher	Accidental poisoning
"	24	Leona E. Norton	84	7	11	Norway, Me.	F	W	W	At home	Nathan Foster	Sarah Gilson	Cerebral Apoplexy
"	25	John R. Kirkpatrick	..	1	29	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Wm. R. Kirkpatrick	Jennie R. Wetmore	Atrophy with Exhaustion
"	25	Konstantinaros	..	1	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		S. Konstantinaros	Tosia Pappas	General Debility
"	28	Sarah A. Dyker	70	4	..	Boston, Mass.	F	W	S	Domestic	John Dyker	Sarah A. Griffin	Septicernia
"	28		..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	..	..	..		Samuel Ledoux	Grace Foisie	Premature Birth
"	29	John F. Hurlburt	91	..	..	N. Haverhill, N. H.	M	W	M	Ret. Carpenter	John F. Hurlburt	Lucenda Hildreth	Fractured hip
"	29	Frank B. Cate	70	..	..	Cabot, Vt.	M	W	W	Real Est. dealer	Benjamin Cate	Samantha Goodale	Aneurism abdominal Aorta
"	30	Julius Wurvaskas	1	2	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Cospar Wurvaskas		Broncho-Pneumonia
April	1	Philias Marotte	48	5	17	Scioty, N. Y.	M	W	M		Noel Marotte	Marie Nadeau	Nephritis Interstitial
"	1	Costos Kotsaredes	27	..	..	Greece	M	W	S	Laborer	George Kotsaredes		General Peritonitis
"	2	Sarah Gage Porter	80	..	..	Fall River, Mass.	F	W	S	At home	Edwin Porter	Pauline Gage	Dropsy lower extrimities
"	3	Justine Acton	87	..	..	Canada	F	W	W		St. Talmand	Dube	Paralysis
"	3	Andrea Courbron	17	8	10	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		David Courbron	Emma Belanger	Tubercular Meningitis
"	4	Emily Benson	6	7	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Student	Charles Benson	Mary Bowen	Cerebro Spinal Meningitis
"	5	Leviardia Kearclup	1	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		James Kearclup		Diphtheria
"	6	Edward F. Kelley	39	..	..	Wilton, N. H.	M	W	M	Painter	John Kelley	Mary Riney	Septic Pneumonia
"	7	Julius Moss	72	1	15	Moores, N. Y.	M	W	M	Mason	Pierre Moss	Marie Laforest	Valvular heart disease
"	7	Frederick T. Russell	52	11	26	Oxford, N. H.	M	W	M	Painter	Thimothy Russell	Sarah Hall Grey	Suicide, bul wound of head
"	8	Annie Kilonis	..	3	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Adolph Kilonis	Mary Barachous	Diarrhea-Infantile
"	9	Kittredge J. Collins	77	..	..	Springfield, N. H.	M	W	W	Retired	Enoch Collins	Bettsy Fisher	Apoplexy
"	9	Mary F. Marsh	73	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Charles H. Reed	Harriett A. Gleason	Sarcoma of Vulva

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
April 10	Joseph Robarge	..	6	27	Hudson, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Robarge	Rosanna Label	Diarrhea and Enteritis
" 11	Annie Galinsky	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.					Peter Galinsky	Sephire Seczlak	Premature birth
" 11	John Bugaila	38	..	..	Russia	M	W		Mill operative	John Bugalia		Consumption of Lungs
" 12	Joseph Pelletier	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H	M	W	S		Simeon Pelletier	Alice Dechene	Debility premature birth
" 12	Lena Bariteau	77	11	4	Canada	F	W	M		Charles Lemieux	Pauline Dupuis	Chronic Myocarditis
" 15	Joseph Lussier	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Emile Lussier	Georgiana Cournoyer	Premature birth
" 15	Theologesi Staithes	..	2	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Evangeles Staithes	Marie Cogeines	Capillary Bronchitis
" 15	William N. Munhall	44	2	7	Greenfield, N. H.	M	W	W	Carpenter	William Munhall		Cancer of the Pancreas
" 16	Petrovna Zadalis	..	1	14	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Charles Zadalis	Aurelia Luchinsky	Bronchial Pneumonia
" 18	John Trubahe	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Stanley Trubahe	Soulya Coursavitz	Stillborn
" 20	Leonard Edwin Morey	..	..	7	Nashua, N. H.	M	W			Edwin Morey	Marion Buxton	D. Cephalhematoma Con'l.
" 21	Joseph Houde	..	..	4	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Edward Houde	Marie Jalbert	Debility Infantile
" 21	Marie Metson	2	6	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Apamen. Metson		Pneumonia
" 21	Stanley Ruthe	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Stanley Ruthe	Mary Adonovich	Stillborn
" 21	Marie Blanche Pelletier	19	10	2	Canada	F	W	S		Ernest Pelletier	Georgiana Caron	Splenic Lencaemia
" 22	Constance Niemiex	..	3	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Alexander Niemiex	Josephine Wappa	Pneumonia
" 23	Anthony Wzakavitch	..	3	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Thomas Wzakavitch	Armir Kashata	Broncho Pneumonia
" 23	James Fred Watson	66	3	8	Derby, Vt.	M	W	W	Real Est. dealer	John Watson	Sarah Clark	Exhaustion and Menultri.
" 23	Dorothy Mae Blake	..	3	8	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Charles R Blake	Lillian Rowell	Broncho Pneumonia
" 23	John M. Peacock	39	8	13	Amherst, N H.	M	W	S	Farmer	John G. Peacock	Stella M. Plummer	Intestinal Obstruction
" 24	Nathan Moore	55	..	..	Rouses Pt. N. Y.	M	W		Farmer	Warren Moore	Matilda Lapoint	Toxic Uremia
" 24	Rochelle Monis	..	..	3	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Dominick Monis	Martha Muzikniki	Congenital Debility
" 26	Mamie E. Chapman	38	..	..	Yarmouth, N. S.	F	W	M	St. in laundry	Jacob Gibson	Jane Gibson	Pulmonary Embolus
" 26	Margaret S. Case	55	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Levi Case	Margaret Presby	Surgical Shock fol. oper.
" 28	Lois H. Davenport	84	7	1	Greenfield, Mass.	F	W	W	At home	Ariel Hinsdale	Ann Smith	Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 28	William Herbert Kemp	58	10	4	Canada	M	W	M	Life Ins. Agt.	Steward Kemp	Sarah Hayes	Chronic Interstitial Nep.
" 28	Adeline Munhall	34	..	..	Antrim, N. H.	F	W	S		John Munhall	Eliza Fitzgerald	Shock fol Caparotomy
" 29	Charles H. Tennant	63	11	21	Merrimack	M	W	W	Farmer	Sylvester Tennant	Sarah Hartshorn	Chronic Nephritis
" 29	C. Hutchinson Wooster	69	6	24	Mt. Vernon, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Nora B. Hutchinson	Mary Hopkins	Hem. from slough. tumor
" 29	Pauline B. Libbey	43	6	13	Cambridge, Vt.	F	W	M	At home	Charles L. Keith	Searles	Septic Meningitis
" 30	Margaret Marshall	50	..	..		F	W	M	At home	Thomas McGirl		Cancer of Uterus

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December, 31, 1916.

Date.		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
April	30	Lucy A. Bailey	82	..	..	Wrentham, Mass.	F	W	W	At home	John Guild		Cerebral Hemorrhage
May	1	Agnes Borison	38	8	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Patrick Niland	Catherine Moran	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
"	2	M. Leander Benjamin	79	6	25	Black Rock, N. S.	M	W	W	Carpenter Ret.	Stephen Benjamin	Anna Schofield	Intestinal Hemorrhage
"	4	Perley J. Abbott	50	4	..	Wilton, N. H.	M	W	M	Auto Dealer	A. Dwight Abbott	Jane Brigham	Cirrhosis of Liver
"	5	Charles Laumite	..	7	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Charles Laumite	Mary Quavile	Bronchitis (Capillary)
"	6	Lucy Mae Recor	23	10	29	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Wm. A. Haskins	Flora Putnam	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
"	6	Marie Levesque	1	1	9	Nashua, N. H	F	W	S		Desire Levesque	Delima Rheaume	Pneumonia
"	8	Grace Moody	1	8	..	Lynn, Mass.	F	W	S		Augustus Moody	Hannah Burke	Tubercular Meningitis
"	8	Nettie S. Mann	50	3	29	Peterboro, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	William Hadley	Sarah Draper	Pulmonary embolism
"	8	Arlene P. Perry	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Harold W. Perry	Pearl Seabury	Stillborn
"	8	Baby Smith	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Irving Smith	Bertha Shatney	Exhaustion difficult
"	9	John W. Nichols	46	4	23	Hudson, N. H.	M	W	W	Motorman	Benjamin Nichols	Violet Humblett	Septicemia
"	11	Anthony Clemens	1	1	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W			Anthony Clemens	Rose Aleson	Broncho-Pneumonia
"	12	Ozro J. Duncklee	42	..	..	Brooklyn, N. H.	M	W	D	R. R. Brakeman	Harvey Duncklee	Sarah Melendy	Prob. disease of heart
"	13	Sarah Keegan	70	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W	At home			Cardio Renal Disease
"	13	Austin Corbin Chase	70	3	2	Claremont, N. H.	M	W	S	Grocer	Willard W. Chase	Maria Dunlap	Cancer of Lung
"	13	Philias Cote	28	8	5	Canada	M	W	S	Barber	Edward Cote	Felicite Sirois	Valvular disease of heart
"	13	Jane Moriarty	74	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W	At home	John Hallisey	Mary Courtney	Acute inflamation of kid'ys
"	14	Charles E. Savage	59	..	..		M	W					Valvular of Sigmoid flex.
"	15		..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W			Joseph Levesque	Philomene Laplante	Premature birth
"	15	Roger Dionne	..	8	22	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Honore Dionne	Aimee Michaud	Capillary Bronchitis
"	16	John Welicka	2	6	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		George Welicka	Margaret Swalkea	Burns
"	17	Julia Levesque	26	5	7	Haverhill, Mass.	F	W	M		Octavien Pontbriand	Lumina Lavery	Pulmonary embolism
"	18	Denis Vincent	80	9	10	Canada	M	W	W				Cerebral hemorrhage
"	19	Fred Fevesque	20	9	..	Canada	M	W	S	Laborer	Nazaire Levesque	Luminas Boucher	Acute Nephritis
"	20	Hector Morin	37	9	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Laborer	Alphonse Morin	Zoe Gaudette	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
"	21	John D. Sullivan	64	..	..	Ireland	M	W	W	Laborer	Daniel Sullivan	Mary Sullivan	Cardiac Dilatation
"	22	Alexander Crawford	51	2	14	Scotland	M	W	M	Baker	Donald Crawford	Annie Ferguson	Perforation of stomach
"	22	Abby F. Gould	72	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Jonathan Hosmer	Lucy R. Haywood	Cancer of Stomach
"	22	Mary Melissa Harris	77	11	12	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Robert Harris	Mary Glines	Probable disease of heart
"	23	Arthur Jennison	60	10	18	Weston, Mass.	M	W	M	Constable	Freeman Jennison	Isabel Moulton	Pulmonary Embolism

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date.		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
May	23	Raoul Lavoie	7	7	5	Nashua, N. H.	M	W			Wilbrod Lavoie	Philias Blais	Burns and Scalds
"	23	Helen Belanger	39	11	12	Canada	F	W	M		Alexandre Lavoie	Symphorose Martel	Septic Arthritis
"	26	Dionisios Papadopoulos	15			Greece	M	W	S	Student	A Papadopoulos	D. Zafropolon	Exhaustion
"	28	Lillian Miner	2	7	3	Nashua, N. H.	F	W		At home	Peter Miner	Minnie Carpenter	Pericarditis-Acute
"	28	Alice Sargent Bickford	36	3	14	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Frank Sargent		Puerperal Eclampsia
"	28	Mabel J. Raby	17	10	24	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Student	Pinney R. Raby	Lillian Budro	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
"	29	John Clemens	3	5		Nashua, N. H.	M	W			Anthony Clemens	Rose Aleson	Diptheria
"	29	Rose Anna Levesque	46			Canada	F	W	M		Jean Bte Jean	Marie Boucher	Valvular heart trouble
"	31	Emma Vigneault	54	9	16	Canada	F	W	M		David Pelletier	Emelie Parent	Acute Indigestion
June	1	Ariti Pappas	21	5	10	Greece	F	W	S	Mill operative	Costas Pappas	Helen Galoyini	Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis
"	2	Boire				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		George Boire	Angelina Lapierre	Stillborn
"	3	Alice Loranger	55			Canada	F	W	S	Domestic	Antoine Loranger	Adeline Poulia	Euremia
"	4	Raymond Paul Wheeler				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Nor. R. Wheeler	Ethel Smith	Lack of vit'y Prem. birth
"	5	Mary Faley	55			Ireland	F	W	M	Domestic			Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	7	Pierre Lemay	12			Canada	M	W	M	Teamster	Samuel Lemay	Arthemise Lachance	Natural causes
"	10	Julia Chesnaviez		11		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Martin Chesnaviez	Julia Giguta	Labor pneumonia
"	11	Thomas Merritt	33			Ireland	M	W	S	Shoe worker	John Merritt		Probable disease of heart
"	12	Alida Godsil	30	6	19	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	Shoeworker	Alphonse Richard	Alphina Dichard	Septic Endocarditis
"	13	Alice McLaughlin	56			Ireland	F	W	M	At home			Peritonitis
"	14	Guillaume Bernier	64	2	13	Canada	M	W	M		Guillaume Bernier	Henrietta Cloutier	Asthemic Chronic Bron'is
"	18	Amelia Zuk	35			Russia-Poland	F	W	M	At home			Croupous.pneumonia
"	19	Eliza A. W. Williams	92	1	4	Antrim, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Southwick Weston	Sarah S. McCauly	Chronic interstitial neph'tis
"	19	Jassemin	59	2	19	Canada	F	W	M		Jean B. Gaudette	Marg. Tourigny	Endocarditis
"	21	Amelia Smirtana	25			Russia-Poland	F	W	M	At home	Peter Sotastrok		Cholecystitis
"	21	Mary Smirtana			1	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Frank Simetana	Aurlia Totatiick	Premature birth
"	21	Josephine Kamouecka	30			Russia-Poland	F	W	M	At home	Adam Dobick		Sarcoma of Lung
"	22	Myra B. Blodgett	12	0	14	Methuen, Mass.	F	W	S	Ret. P. boxma'r.	J. Harrison Blodgett	Angeline Stevens	Carcinoma uteri
"	22	Flora Emma Raymond	65	7	26	Nottingham, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Joseph T. Savage	Ruth H. Winslow	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	22	Celina Devlin	56			Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	Labrecque		Septicemia
"	23	Kostamnis Noreikis	37			Russia	M	W	M	Mill operative	Kostaninis Noreikis		Empyema
"	24	Earl James Thompson	28	3	24	Monroe, N. H.	M	W	M	B.&M.R.R.Emp	James T. Thompson	Emily Holman	Multiple int. inj. in R ac.

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
June 24	Brooks				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		William J. Brooks	Mary Legg	Premature birth
" 27	Joseph Styula			1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Stany Stylua	E. Guckniewicz	Premature birth
" 27	Mary McCarthy	19			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Cattridge Fact.	William McCarthy	Bridget Tracey	Septic Peritonitis
" 29	Raymond A. G. Smith	39	11	16	Oakdale, Mass.	M	W	M	Eng. B.&M.R.R	Artemus C. Smith	Abbie Hastings	Septic Meningitis
July 1	Lura May Wheeler	51	3	14	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	James H. Clement	Roselle E. Wright	Embolus Iliac Artery
" 1	Reuben Cummings	75	11	27	Hudson, N. H.	M	W	W	Carpenter	Willard Cummings	Nancy Smith	Chronic Inter'al Neph'is
" 1	Elizabeth Stirling	70	10	5	Scotland	F	W	S	Nurse	James Stirling	Jane McWalter	Septicemia
" 4	Lucille Robichaud	8	10	10	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Student	Leon Robichaud	Bessie Nutter	Ruptured Appendix
" 4	James Mulligan	40			Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Laborer	James Mulligan		Prob. Disease of heart
" 4	Emmett R. Ladieu	66				M	W	M	Ins. Agent	Peter Ladieu	Annie A. Vanormon	Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 4	Ludger Gagne	26			Canada	M	W	S	Laborer	Jean B. Gagne	Christine Dionne	Suppurative Appendix
" 5	Fred H. Woods	62				M	W	W	Farm hand	Samuel Woods	Lucy Cram	Pneumonia
" 5	Michael Kelley	53			Boston, Mass.	M	W	M	Janitor	James Kelley	Mary Murphy	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
" 6	Daniel J. Ryan	46			Ireland	M	W	S	Iron Moulder	John Ryan	Mary Williams	Acute Pneumonia
" 8	Sarah Gorman	5[illegible]			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Kernan Gorman	Mary Kelley	Diabetes Mulletus
" 8	Unknown					M	W					Unknown, prob. dis. of h't
" 10	John Lally	65			Ireland	M	W	M	Molder	John Lally		Myocarditis
" 11	James C. Colburn	50			Amherst, N. H.	M	W	M	Janitor	John Colburn	Elvira Lovejoy	Double Broncho Pneumo'a
" 11	Amanda M. Austin	62	7	9	Londonderry, N. H.	F	W	W	Laundress	Henry Smith		Acute Myocarditis
" 12	Joseph Henry Morin	27	6	16	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Laborer	Joseph Morin	Delvina Dichard	Empyema
" 12	Joseph Lebrun		4		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Louis Lebrun	Lydia Jean	Icterus
" 15	Rachael Mandelson	70			Russia-Poland	F	W	W	At home	B. Maretsky		Cancer of Liver
" 16	Justin E. Hill	72		18	Hudson, N. H.	M	W	W	Coal & Wood d.	Warr'n Hill	Mary Chase	Mitral insufficiency
" 17	Mary T. Hammond	60			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	W. A Tracy, M. D.	Sarah M. Gould	Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 17	William H. Layden	39			Chatam, N. Y.	M	W	S	Woolen Spinner	John ayden	Mary A. Doyle	Accidental Drowning
" 18	Benjamin Abbott Davis	30			Mt. Tabor, Vt.	M	W	M	Carpenter	Benja in A. Davis	Sarah Gilson	Apoplexy
" 19	Pearl Springings				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Henry Springings	Ellen V. Buddell	Stillborn
" 19	Charles MacGregor	74	7	2	Londonderry, N. H.	M	W	M	Carpenter Ret.	David MacGregor	Mary Nesmith	Chronic Nephritis
" 19	Frank Goding				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Frank C. Goding	Carry J. Haynes	Asphyxia Neonatorum
" 19	Virginia Deschamps	56			Canada	F	W	M	Housekeeper	Moise Daunais	Milliet	Strangulated hernia
" 19	John Francis Bobiek			14	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		John Bobick	Marian Riley	Enteritis

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date.		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months	Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
July	20	Charles E. Steele	50			Milford, N. H.	M	W	W	Laborer	Charles Steele		Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	21	Prescott A. Adams	73				M	W	W	Retired	Prescott Adams	Roxanna Terrell	Arterioselerosis
"	21	Tafe				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Charles Tafe	Mary K. Sweeney	Premature birth
"	25	Marie Dube		3	10	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Desrosier	Regina Dube	Cholera infantum
"	25	Mary Whitney	39	9	14	England	F	W	M	At home	Thomas Purcell	Elizabeth White	Pernicious Anaemia
"	26	Gerard Goulet			25	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Goulet	Marie Ann Legendre	Convulsions
"	28	Hannah Barry	67			Ireland	F	W	M	At home	Larry Stack	Johannah McGrath	Recurrent cancer in chest
"	29	Jeremiah D. Sullivan	46			Ireland	M	W	S	Laborer	Daniel Sullivan	Julia Sullivan	Consumption of Lungs
"	29	Johanna C. Kennedy	33			Milford, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Joseph Cullinan	Johanna Hickey	Acute Miliary Tuberculosis
"	30	Joseph Grey				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Wilfred Grey	Alice Laverdiere	Premature Birth
"	30	John Robbins				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Charles J. Robbins	Julia Woodward	Stillborn
Aug.	2	Herman H. Skeels	76			Highgate, Vt.	M	W	M	Retired	David Skeels	Abbie	Apoplexy
"	4	Peter Annolavich		3		Nashua, N. H.	M	W			Joseph Annolavich	Eva Slatowich	Cholera Infantum
"	5	Glintzas				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Costos Gelintzas		Premature Birth
"	5	Louis J. Hugron	21			Highgate, Vt.	M	W	S	Farmer	Joseph Hugron	Rose Dufour	Typhoid fever
"	5	John McLaughlin	70			Ireland	M	W	W	City Employee			Myocarditis
"	7	Joseph Messier				Nashua, N. H.	M	W			George Messier	Theresa Gagnon	Premature Birth
"	8	Felix Wolentrikivic		2		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Ant. Wolenlukivic	Agnes Shasnalsivic	Blood Poison
"	9	Ann Rock	75			Ireland	F	W	W	At home	John Moran	Mary Irwin	Old age
"	9	Thomas Madden	67			Ireland	M	W	W	Mill operative	Daniel Madden		Myocardia
"	10	Sadie A. Hill	58	9	25	Littleton, N. H.	F	W	D	At home	John C. Nourse	Fannie Nichols	Cholecystitis
"	10	Adelaid G. Lewis	57	10	23	Roxbury, Mass.	F	W	M	At home	James Gilmore	Lydia Phillips	Chronic Inters'al Neph'is
"	11	Josephine Morse	79	1	16	Stoddard, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Olson Upton	Sarah Scott	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	12	Ruth Hugron	61	1	16	Canada	F	W	M	At home	Charles Defoe		Carcinoma
"	12	Joseph Kamiensky	2	6		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Justin Kamiensky	Veronica Salavig	Poliomyelitis
"	13	Napoleon Lagasse	29	2		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Chauffeur	Leon Lagasse	Odile Riendeau	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
"	13	Moss				Nashua, N. H.		W	S		Ernest Moss	Della Recor	Premature Birth
"	13	Peter Unaki				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Levouk Anaki		Stillborn
"	15	Patrick Delaney	67			Ireland	M	W	M	Molder	Patrick Delaney		Heart disease
"	15	Joseph Betak	1	8		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Anthony Betak	Tonefila Trusacavic	Cholera Infantum
"	15	Melonise Lapointe	76	9	25	Canada	F	W	W		Marcel Coulonbe	Lucie Berssier	Mitral Insufficiency

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1915.

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Aug. 16	Mary Zakuavich	..	3	13	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Stanley Zakuavich	Ant. Micheavich	Acute Cnoterocolitis
" 16	Harriett A. Russell	28	4	3	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	Waitress	John B. Morrill	Adeline Morrill	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
" 17	Patrick B. Gaffney	74	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Retired	Stephen Gaffney	Mary Bowen	Chr. Interstial Nephritis
" 18	Matilda Daneau	32	..	..	Canada	F	W	M		Damase Daman	Adele Deschamps	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
" 18	Rosanna Guertin	49	11	26	Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	Leon Roy	Marie Delude	Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 19	Emma B. Fairbanks	71	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Cortes Balcom	Phoebe Temple	Hemiplegia
" 20	Dionisia Kourtis	..	3	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Andrew Kourtis	Eglenic Flegaccoposu	Gastro Interitis
" 20	John M. Brien	41	..	..	Ireland	M	W	S	Painter	Michael Breen	Mary Shea	Fracture of Spine
" 21		..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Fred Christen	Alice Cunne	Stillborn
" 21	Germine Michaud	..	7	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Arthur Michaud	Marie L. Caron	Summer Diarrhoe
" 21	Albert E. Smith	62	..	..	C. Sandwish, N.H.	M	W	S	R. R. Engineer	John M. Smith	Charlott Dodge	Chronic Endocarditis
" 22	Jos. Theophile Thibodeau	..	10	27	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Octave Thibodeau	Eugenie Belanger	Cholera Infantum
" 23	Michael Edward Carey	52	..	..		M	W	....	Stone worker	Edward Carey	Margaret Green	Accidental drowning
" 27	John J. Lynch	78	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Retired			Angina Pectoria
" 27	Amelia Guerette	42	4	23	Worcester, Mass.	F	W	M		Louis Gadbois	Rosalie Charron	Nephritis
" 29	Albert Caron	..	5	2	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Alphonse Caron	Rose A. Dussault	Cholera Infantum
" 29	Agnes Irene Hamlin	1	8	4	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	..		Emmett Hamlin	Josephine Lyons	Diarrhoea & Enteritis
" 29	Marie	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Rodolphe Cormier	Exilda Messier	Premature Birth
" 30	Marie Rodier	..	..	10	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S			Rodier	Congenital Debility
Sept. 1	Roger Robichaud	..	4	2	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Philip Robichaud	Oliva Lavoie	Cholera Infantum
" 3	Gery O. Gilvie	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		J. O. Gilvie	Belle White	Stillborn
" 4	James Sullivan	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		John A. Sullivan	Irene Girard	Prematurity
" 5	Mary May	48	..	..	Ireland	F	W	M	At home			Cirrhosis
" 7	Joseph Asselin	49	10	1	Canada	M	W	W	Storekeeper			Chr. Paren'tous Neph'is
" 7	Joseph Lafrance	15	8	7	Canada	M	W	S		Xavier Lafrance	Sophie Beaulieu	Empyema
" 8	Walter G. Daniels	35	..	..	Litchfield, N. H.	M	W	S	R. R. Engineer	Leavitt L. Daniels	Mary A. Wicom	Interstitial Hepatitis
" 10	Sarah Jane Gage Proctor	87	6	12	Pelham, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Frye Gage		Fractured Hip
" 11		..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Angelos Diamtopoilos	Anatonsia Tongileos	Premature Birth
" 11	Nettie A. Cheever	53	5	10	Wilton, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Alfred F. Fore	Mary L. Marsh	Oedema of Brain
" 13	Sadie	..	..	21	Nashua	F	W	S			Catherine Parka	General Debility
" 14	Alphonse Lizotte	54	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Jean Lizotte		Cerebral Hemorrhage

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December, 1915.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Sept. 15	George Levine Nero	..	4	25		M	W	S		Abraham Nero	Alice Laroche	Cholera Infantum
" 15	Mary C. Foley	72	..	..		M	W	W		Peter Flood		Carcinoma of Stomach
" 18	Anna I. Forbes	17	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Student	Charles W. Forbes	Frances D. Hanson	Acute Oedema of Lungs
" 18	Russell Emery	1	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Frank D. Emery	Bell Bradshaw	Meningitis
" 18	Mary Theriault	..	..	21	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Ernest Theriault	Mary Carter	Lack of proper nourishmen
" 19	Marie Lefebvre	71	..	..	Canada, P. Q.	F	W	W		Joseph Lefebvre	Julia Cote	Acute Appendicitis
" 21	Wilfred Levesque	..	..	8	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Cyprien Levesque	Marie C. Chabot	Enterocolitis
" 21	Elizabeth B. Lovering	92	4	21		F	W	W	At home			Old age
" 21	Gomfa Novick	..	2	1	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Michael Novick	Felucka Sennett	Gastroenteritis
" 23	Bertha Elizabeth Povey	38	8	26	Melburn, Canada	F	W	M	At home	James McCormack	Elizabeth Armstrong	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
" 25	Petrona Savage	..	2	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Andrew Savage	Josephine Chase	Gastritis
" 26	Hannah Spillane	64	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W		John Sullivan		Diarrhoea & Enteritis
" 26	William Pofford Farmer	71	..	..	Enosburg	M	W	M	Farmer	Thomas Farmer	Jennie Reynolds	Strang. internal hernia
" 26	Annie Goditis	..	2	21	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		John Goditis	Petrono Buracavric	Ileocolitis
" 27	Charles N. Turcotte	31	..	..	Bethlehem, N. H.	M	W	S	Cook	Joseph Turcotte	Louise Vielleux	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
" 27	Robert Sullivan	..	..	21	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		William F. Sullivan	Mary E. Thomas	Congenital Debility
" 28	Angelo Lemieux	1	10	7	Canada	M	W	S		Adelard Lemieux	Georgine Beaudoin	Tubercular Peritonitis
" 29	Joseph Henri Guertin	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Henri Guertin	Josephine Gendron	Debility-Premature Birth
Oct. 1	Anthony Zuka	..	4	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Anthony Zuka	Amelia Zuka	Miliary Tuberculosis
" 2	Rolen George Boulanger	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Boulanger	Antonia Fortin	Fractured Skull
" 2	Pinkofsky	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Julions Penkofsky	Helen Klaukofski	Stillborn
" 3	Hector Decelle	48	2	25	Adamsville, Can.	M	W	M	Piano maker	Michel Decelle	Mary Larivee	Acute Nephritis
" 4	Annie Mundie	66	1	27	New Brunswick	F	W	M	At home	Matthew Robinson	Mary Myers	Apoplexy
" 4	Judith A. Shattuck	72	11	18	Methuen, Mass.	F	W	M	At home	Asa Harris	Ruby Howe	Bronchial Pneumonia
" 5	Nellie Pytes	..	3	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Michael Pytes	Mary Pytes	Cholera Infantum
" 5	Sarah J. Emery	90	11	10	Cambridge, Mass.	F	W	W	At home	John Goodspeed	Mary J. Lund	Strang. Umbilical Hernia
" 6	Lorengo M. Collette	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Hormidas Collette	Katherine Murphy	Premature Birth
" 6	Anna M. Wells	65	2	9	Suncook, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	John Hartford	Brown	Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 7	Freman A. Curtis	74	3	24	Monroe, Me.	M	W	M	Farmer	Gideon Curtis	Matilda Patterson	Valvular disease of heart
" 9	James Moran	53	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	Baker	Michael Moran	Margaret Molloy	Prob. Disease of heart
" 11	William H. Walker	62	10	2	Lowell, Mass.	M	W	M	Machinist	Justin E. Walker	Lucy M. Nichols	Pneumonia

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1916.

DATE.		Name and Surname of Deceased	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Oct.	11	Catherine Collins	57	..	..	Pembrooke, Me.	F	W	M	At home	Denis Kearney	Mary McCurdy	Acute Endocarditis
"	11	Clara R. Whittemore	77	5	17	Antrim, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Cochran		Cancer of Caecum
"	12	Mary Blake Wright	62	11	11	Ireland	F	W	M	At home	Jeremiah Blake		Pernicious Anaemia
"	12	Eusebe Lussier	97	..	..	Canada	M	W	W		Lussier	Bernier	Carcinoma of stomach
"	13	Wilfred Paris	38	6	20	Lewiston, Me.	M	W	S	Mill operative	Augustin Paris	Emelia Heroux	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
"	15	Carolina Blodgett	68	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Walter Blodgett	Sophronia Lund	Dysentery
"	16	William Wallace	58	..	..	Epsom, N. H.	M	W	M	Concrator	William Wallace	Lydia Hurde	Cardiac Embolism
"	17	Arthur Lafleur	..	1	3	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Arthur Lafleur	Alice Gendron	Indigestion
"	18	Louis A. Holt	77	2	30	Wilton, N. H.	M	W	W	Livery stable	Joseph Holt	Emeline Blanchard	Chr. Interstitial Neph'is
"	19	Hannah G. Gilbert	53	11	19	Dundee, Scotland	F	W	M	At home	William Ireland	Mary Matherp	Chr. Pulmonary Tuber'is
"	20	Lorenzo G. Metcalf	61	2	8	Rindge, N. H.	M	W	M	Foreman	George Metcalf	Emily F. Pierce	Atrophic Cirrhosis of Li'r
"	20	Eva Petutic	..	2	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Joseph Petutic	Kleausfa Nalijkaulie	Cholera Infantum
"	20	Nellie J. Wheeler	76	6	13	Amherst, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	John Lovejoy	Eliza N. Nichols	General break down with shock of apoplexy
"	21	Jerome Lequiri	1	6	16	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Luquiri	Cecile Soucy	Intussusception
"	21	Raymond W. Sandlund	7	9	29	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Student	Carl L. Sandlund	Emma Olson	Accidental Drowning
"	21	Xaverine Gaudette	40	7	26	Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	Augustin Martel	Besaneault	Sinus Trombosis
"	22	Mary Rogden	..	3	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		John Bogden	Mary Zedalis	Gastro Enteritis
"	22	Hannah Coffin	50	7	5	Canada	F	W	M	At home	Henry Mayhew	Hannah Colby	Shock fol. op. for Goitre
"	23	Emile Arel	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Donat Arel	Clara Levesque	Gastroenteritis
"	24	Joseph Bissonnette, Jr.	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Bissonnette	Adelia Roy	Premature Birth
"	26	Philias Girouard	59	8	8	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Michel Girouard	Loranger	Chr. Glomerulonephritis
"	26	Julia U. Robbins	33	7	28	Ashby, Mass.	F	W	M	At home	Henry O. Woodward	Etta Elliott	Toxemia fol. Cholecystitis
"	28	Elizabeth Kelley	49	..	..		F	W	W		Dennis O'Connor	Jane Kelley	Uremia
"	29	Mary Jane Dinsmore	75	..	..	Kopkinton, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	George E. Fifield	Eliza J. Wicom	Apoplexy
"	29	Cassimer Vereski	..	..	4	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		John Vereski	Apolani Stavich	Malfoundation Throat
"	29	Marie I. Bosse	..	1	23	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Joseph Bosse	Octavie Poitras	Congenital Debility
"	29	John J. Shea	85	..	..	Ireland	M	W	W	Gen. Worker	James Shea	Bridget Lane	Chronic Myocarditis
"	30	Joseph McConnell	69	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Paving cutter	Thomas McConnell		Heart Disease
"	31	Marie Leblanc	..	..	..	Ireland	F	W	S		Antonio Leblanc	Eva Gagnon	Eromphalos

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December, 31, 1916.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Oct. 31	Mary Greenwood	65	6	16	Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	Levi Beaucage	Deline Verri	Cancer of Uterus
Nov. 1	Clara Edwina Holt	54	11	22	Wilton, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Edward R. Burtt	Rachael Perham	Acute Myocarditis
" 3	Charles O. Parker	85			Dunstable, Mass.	M	W	M	Retired	Jonathan Parker	Mary Lawrence	Arterio Sclerosis
" 3	Henry Clark	71			Ireland	M	W	W	Laborer	John Clark		Lobar Pneumonia
" 6	Denis Foley	53			Ireland	M	W	S	Laborer	Denis Foley		Chr. Interstitial Neph'is
" 7	Grace Louise Dixon					F	W	S		John Dixion	Eunice Clifford	Stillborn
" 7	Joseph Michaud				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Eloi Michaud	Leopoldine Cote	Stillborn
" 7	Michael J. Earley	74			Ireland	M	W	W	Iron moulder	Michael Earley		Prob. disease of Heart
" 8	Mary F. Sullivan	28			Milford, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	John Holihan	Nellie Garrity	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
" 9	Adelia Galipeau	24	5	23	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Francis Galipeau	Eliza Plante	Cerebro Spinal Miningitis
" 9	Marceline Neveu	69			Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	David Brouillard	Marguerite Joyal	Lobar Pneumonia
" 11	John B. Sexton	63			Hollis, N. H.	M	W	M	Merchant	William Sexton	Johanna Curtin	Cancer of oesophagus
" 11	James A. Hamilton	83	1	13	Bangor, Me.	M	W	M	Retired	James Hamilton	Mehitable Page	Arteriosclerosis & old age
" 13	Marie Gagnon					M	W	S		Louis Gagnon	Nellie O'Brien	Suffocation
" 13	Charles Carbone	54			Italy	M	W	M	Fruit Dealer			Septic Endocarditis
" 14	Merton Arthur Upstone	43	11	15	Moulton, P. Q. Can.	M	W	M	Cont. Builder	John A. Upstone	Rachael Sanborn	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
" 15	John B. St. Martin				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		James St. Martin	Claudia Guay	Premature Labor
" 16	Harriet W. Rockwood	92	11	11	Hollis, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Gardner Rideout	Hannah Wood	Shock fol. frac. shoulder
" 17	William W. Wheeler	70			Cambridge, Mass.	M	W	M	Retired	Elijah Wheeler	Lydia Cheeney	Valvular Heart Disease
" 17	George Letourneau	29	10	29	Lawrence, Mass.	M	W	M	Cigar maker	George Letourneau	Victoria Levesque	Pthisis Pulmonalis
" 17	John H. Kilbride	43			Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Fireman	Dennis Kilbride	Ellen Clark	Chr. Interstitial Neph'is
" 18	Leo Tellier				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Leo Tellier	Celia Poney	Stillborn
" 19	Joseph O'Brien				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Martin O'Brien	Hattie Lafleur	Premature Birth
" 19	Effie D. Agnes Smith	17	5	14	North Troy, Vt.	F	W	M	At home	Oscar U. Elkins	Mary Grimes	Acute Intestinal Obstruct.
" 20	Dorothy Christian		10	20	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Eugene Christian	Clara Vallie	Pneumonia
" 21	Joseph Edward Jette		9	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Arthur Jette	Amerilda Gagnon	Exhaustion from Malt'on
" 22	Bruno Provencher				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Bruno Provencher	Elmire Pellerin	Stillborn
" 22	Willie Brown Washburn	64	1	13	Framingham, Mass.	M	W	M	Tin Smith	Thomas Washburn	Eliza W. Brown	Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 22	Lula G. Larrabee	51	10	10	Lowell, Mass.	F	W	M	At home	Charles H. Abbott	Margaret Wescott	Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 22	Clayton Earl Bernard			2	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Arthur Bernard	Bertha Bailey	Premature birth
" 24	James Bugaila	35			Russia	M	W	W	Mill operative	James Bugaila	Nobat Velleri	Pulmonary Tuberculosis

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date.		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Nov.	25	Margaret McCarthy	89	7	12		F	W		Housekeeper			Hypostatic Pneumonia
"	26	Ernestine Bissonnette	48	5		Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	Jean Bte Blain	Hermine Beauchemin	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	27	Alexandre Gossin	57	6	15	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Alexe Gossline	Marie Canten	Acute Diffuse Peritonitis
"	29	Maria O. Butterfield	79	5	1	Wisconsin	F	W	W	At home			Cancer
"	30	Ethel May Bailey	37	6	1	Lincoln, Vt.	F	W	M	At home	Emery W. Sargent	Mary York	Meningitis
"	30	Frank ... Rogers	67	2	7	Henniker, N. H.	M	W	M	Medicine Mfg.	Stillman Rogers	Mehitable Tucker	Chronic Brights Disease
Dec	4	Ellen Earley	45			Ireland	F	W	M	At home	Joseph McCarthy		Hemorrhage
"	5	Annie Clemens			10	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Joseph Clemens	Mary Zebriskute	General Debility
"	5	Sarah Jane Willard	21	2	5	Nahua, N. H.	F	W	M	Leather worker	William J. Lynn	Sarah Connon	Puer. Eclampsia with Con.
"	9	Elizabeth Antaya	64			Canada	F	W	S		Xavier Antaya	Henrietta Boucher	Carcinoma of Liver
"	10	Ellen E. Doyle	78			New Brunswick	F	W	W	At home			Pneumonia (Broncho)
"	10	Mary Cusau		5		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Nicholas Cusan	Lucy Haytis	Pneumonia (Broncho)
"	11	Nicholas Peperigo				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Nicholas Peperigo	Sop. Nouslypoular	Stillborn
"	12	Susan M. Dodge	77	4	28	Lynn, Mass.	F	W	W	At home	John Osborn	Susan Reed	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	12	Margaret I. Morreau		3	25	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Frederick Morreau	Corine Deschene	Athrepsia
"	12	William J. Houle			1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Elzear Houle	Isabel Rood	Premature Birth
"	13	Joseph R. Lawrence	73	11	25	Vermont	M	W	W	Polisher	Lawrence		Cancer of Sigmoid
"	15	Stafanos Vagelas	42			Greece	M	W	M	Laborer			Chronic Nephritis
"	16	Gloria Bellmore		1	27	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Leonard Bellmore	Venitie Martin	Pneumonia
"	16	Dorothy Ann Moore	79			Merrimack, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Diar Philbrick	Sarah Gibson	Myocarditis
"	16	Edward F. Armstrong	63	11	26	Bedford, N. H.	M	W		Janitor	John D. Armstrong	Jane M. Wells	Tumor of bladder
"	17	Sarah Alice Holt	86				F	W	W	At home			Old age, Exhaustion
"	17	Julie Lesieur	74	7	3	Canada	F	W	W		Louis Milette	Julie Deschalaine	Senile Debility
"	17	Mellie Mandelson	49	3	15	New York, N. Y.	F	W	M	At home	Solomon Schaul	Minnie Kaim	Diabetic Coma
"	18	Peter Sweeney	60			Ireland	M	W	W	Laborer			Lobar Pneumonia
"	18	Solange Paul Ravenelle	3	4	7	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Theo. Ravenelle	Theo. Beauregard	Diphtheria
"	18	Ellen M. Pipler	64			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	D	At home	An. B Knowlton	Mary E. Blake	Dis. gall blad. & pan. Can.
"	19	Victor Lussier	65			Canada, P. Q.	M	W	W	Druggist	Eusebe Lussier		Diabetic Mellitus Gangrene
"	20	Amy Louise Cunningham	31	3	15	Strafford, Vt.	F	W	M	At home	Henry H. Rogers	Ina Patterson	Puerperal Eclampsia
"	20	Robertson Kirkpatrick	55	1	16	Scotland	M	W	M	Landscape g'er.	William Kirkpatrick	Sarah Robertson	Rupture of Spleen
"	20	Charles H. Blanchard	57	7	20	Greenfield, N. H.	M	W	M	Farmer	Joseph Blanchard	Mary Putnam	Appendicitis

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1916.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Dec. 20	Emiline Duclos	1	3	21	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Delphis Duclos	Mary Fortier	Convulsions
" 21	Joslin				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Wilder L. Joslin	Hazel F. Clarkson	Stillborn
" 21	George W. Collins	81	4	10	Peru, N. Y.	M	W	M	Sta. Engineer	Hiram Collins		Chr. paren'ous Neph'is
" 22	Eleftherea Kwstwnek	4			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Zises Kwstwanek	Sofia Kraisos	Acute Bronchitis
" 23	William Woods	87		13	Hollis, N. H.	M	W	M	Ret. Farmer	Isaac Woods	Liza Harris	Terminal Pneumonia
" 23	Mary Jones	65			Ireland	F	W	W	Housework	John Sullivan		Probable disease of heart
" 24	Aurore Ouellette	55	6	24	Canada	F	W	M		Clovis Gamache	Flora Thibaue	Car. of breast with Me'sis.
" 26	Robert Gagnon			27	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		George Gagnon	Celina Ricard	Whooping Cough
" 26	Rose Albertine Bourcette	38	9	1	Canada	F	W	M	Housekeeping	J. B. Archambault	Marie Lamprey	Pneumonia
" 27	Rosanna Robarge	22	8	29	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M		Joseph Labelle	Marie Pelletier	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
" 27	Adelard Bartlett	44	9	23	Canada	M	W	M	Bartender	Israel Bartlett	Marie Benoit	Lobar Pneumonia
" 29	Ludger Theriault	5		18	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		William Theriault	Matilda Dugas	Pneumonia
" 31	Christen Reudumis				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Michael Reudumis	Mary Cawelas	Asphyxia Neonatorum
" 31	Henry C. Potter	1		30	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		George H. Potter	Mary McAfee	Septic Meningitis

The following persons died out of town and were brought to Nashua for burial.

Date.		Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Disease or Cause of Death
Jan.	2	Goffstown, N. H.	Edward Clark	69			Arterio Sclerosis
"	3	Tyrnsboro, Mass.	Noah P. Shipley	76	11		Arterio Sclerosis
"	8	Scarboro, Me.	Harry E. Malhoit	30	3	27	Tuberculosis of lungs
"	10	Goffstown, N. H.	Michael Kellner	67	7	17	Epithelioma of tongue
"	12	Goffstown, N. H.	Clara Simons	64			Chr. Interstitial Nephritis
"	12	Waltham, Mass.	Hilin M. Cross	77	5	19	La Grippe
"	16	Westford, Mass.	Richard Paul Galasha	1	11	5	Infectious Colitis
"	20	Uxbridge, Mass.	Margaret Charbonneau	69		8	Arterio Sclerosis
"	20	East Tiverton, N. H.	George C. Spalding	73	11	25	Cerebral Apoplexy
"	23	Manchester, N. H.	Genevie Rodier	66	2	12	Can. of Uterus and Rectum
"	31	Concord, N. H.	Dorothy A. Green	85			Myocardial Insufficiency
Feb.	2	Keene, N. H.	Sarah Jane Wright	84	7		Nephritis arteriosclerosis
"	3	Somerville, Mass.	Annie Amelia Merriam	65	7	14	Accidental Burning
"	8	Lewiston, Me.	Josephine Dufresne	30			Embolism
"	10	Manchester, N. H.	Philomene Pepin	70	11	2	Pneumonia
"	12	Pemoroke, N. H.	J. Henry Tylio	27			Pulmonary Tuberculosis
"	13	Quebec	Simon Gagnon	75			Angina Pectoris
"	19	Millinocket, Me.	Isabelle Andrews	39	4	19	Acute Brights Disease
"	19	St Hyacinthe, Ca.	Stella Foisy	3			Nephritis
"	23	Goffstown	Ann Gleason	71			Arterio Sclerosis
"	25	Webster, Mass.	Ernest E. Averill	41	10	4	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
"	26	Worcester, Mass.	Mary Barnes	71	6		Bronchio Pneumonia
"	26	Blanchard, Me.	George W. Hildreth	88	3	2	Old age
"	29	Somerville, Mass.	Charles Warrington Cook	51	1	1	Angina Pectoris
March	2	Barnstead, N. H.	Mary Elizabeth Jenkins	55	8	22	Congestion of Kidneys
"	2	Revere, Mass.	Susette W. Richmond	75	5	8	Lobar Pneumonia
"	5	Concord, N. H.	Frank Normandin	[illegible]			Myocardial Insufficiency
"	6	Concord, N. H.	Mary Burns	66			Uraemia
"	9	Somerville, Mass.	America Snattuck	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	Chronic Endocarditis
"	12	Newton, Mass.	Ann M. Emery	80	2	14	Senility
"	13	Boston, Mass.	Mary Elizabeth Walker	64	7	1	Carcinoma
"	13	Goffstown, N. H.	Grace Snattuck	72	3	18	Arterio Sclerosis
"	17	Manchester, N. H.	John F. Collins	[illegible]	10		Acute Laryngitis
"	18	Concord, N. H.	John Clembeault	30			Acute suppression of urine
"	18	Manchester, N. H.	Marcin Zalanskas	3			Killed by R. R. train
"	20	Worcester, Mass.	Irene Florence Gaudette	20	10	1	Rheumatism
"	22	Springfield, Mass.	Mary LeBlanc	42	11	21	Lobar Pneumonia
"	26	Woburn, Mass.	Eva M. Field	10	6	9	Tuberculosis
"	30	Mechanicsville, N. Y.	Helen M. Snow	[illegible]	0		Meningitis
April	8	Northbridge, Mass.	Lilian Gosselin	16	9		Cancer of Stomach
"	8	Worcester, Mass.	Anna F. Maney	42			Lobar Pneumonia
"	9	Pembroke, N. H.	Agatha Axton	18			Pulmonary Tuberculosis
"	1	Dunstable, Mass.	Lester LeRoy Jacques	26			Fracture of Skull
"	2	Windham, N. H.	Morris Horne	47			Chronic Paren. Nephritis
"	2	Berlin, N. H.	H. E. Mygatt	44	2	4	Lobar pneumonia
May	3	Lawrence, Mass.	Evelyn Ruth Barney		3	2	Pertussis
"	5	Hudson, N. H.	Frank B. Cochran	54	8	12	Cancer of throat
"	12	Effingham, N. H.	Harriet B. Dow	71	1		Diabetes
"	17	Grasmere, N. H.	Leon Lourencelle				Nephritis
"	18	Manchester, N. H.	Alexander Nicholson	79	9	6	Pneumonia
"	19	Portland, Me.	Leona Moore	18	0	17	Shock fol. opr. for Empye
June	2	Melrose, Mass.	Elvina M. Sawtelle	34	1	7	Apoplexy
"	12	Concord, N. H.	William H. Gordon	46	2	3	General Paresis

The Following Persons Died Out of Town and Were Brought to Nashua for Burial.

Date		Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age Years.	Months.	Days.	Disease or Cause of Death
"	28	Manchester, N. H.	Susie P. Blanchard	46	1	6	Apoplexy
July	1	Newport, N. H.	Elias Collins Bull	67			Pneumonia
"	1	Manchester, N. H.	Julia D. Sullivan	78			Mitral Regurgitation
"	4	Phoenix, Arizona	Mary Elizabeth Whitney	2			Drowned in Ditch
"	18	Manchester, N. H.	Dominick Stangis	25			Killed by R. R. Train
"	21	Pepperell, Mass.	Harry I. Jelley	31		13	Electrical Shock
"	22	Paterson, N. J.	Marie Higgins	77			Morphinism
"	31	Boston, Mass.	Sarah F. Adams	75	6	17	Bro. Pneumonia
August	5	Manchester, N. H.	Adelaide S. Clark	78	6	10	Arterio Sclerosis
"	12	Boston, Mass.	Bartlett Wilson	71	10		Heart Disease
"	12	Epping, N. H.	Albert C. Buswell	62	10	9	Diabetes
"	15	Concord, N. H.	Alice Johnson	27	5	1	Tubercular Meningitis
"	27	Nashua, N. H., North Yd. B. & M. Railroad	Unknown	55	a b.		Fracture of Skull, struck by R. R. train
"	27	Enfield, N. H.	Francis Aloysius McBride		9		Basilar Meningitis
"	29	Melrose, Mass.	Sarah Jane Pike	73	4	17	Myocarditis and art. scle.
Sept.	6	Newton, Mass.	Phebe E. Churchill	74		5	Acute Nephritis
"	8	Concord, N. H.	Hazel Chadner	17			Status Epilepticus
"	10	Portsmouth, N. H.	Susie J. Stark	62	11	8	Lobar Pneumonia
"	15	Boston, Mass.	John Murphy	37			Fracture of Skull
"	15	Pawtucket, R. I.	Herbert Lane Goodhue	38			Cerebro Spinal Meningitis
"	16	Greenfield, N. H.	Charles H. Fry	74	2	28	Heart Failure
"	17	Greenfield, N. H.	Charles F. Fry	51	3	5	Heart Failure
"	21	Hartland, Vt.	Rhodawa M. Coleman	56	5	19	Diabetes Mellitus
"	27	Boston, Mass.	Cyril Pidwell	12			Bro. Pneumonia
Oct.	5	Boston, Mass.	Ellen J. French	60	9	12	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	7	Quincy, Mass.	Herbert Eugene Barney	61	10	5	Chronic Endocarditis
"	10	Charlotte, N. C.	Thomas M. Keeley	73			Pulmonary Edema
"	18	Concord, N. H.	Mary Lee	37			Intestinal Obstruction
"	19	Branford, Conn.	Mary Elizabeth Sands	71	2	8	Interceranial Hemorrhage
"	27	Ayer, Mass.	Frederick A. McCarthy	26	11	2	Killed B. & M. R. R.
"	29	Indian Orchard, Mass.	Dalferro Viacenzo	30			Accidental Frac. of skull
"	30	Taunton, Mass.	Elizabeth Cummings	80	9	14	Chronic Myocarditis
Nov.	3	Concord, N. H.	Johanna Shea	61			Myocardial Insufficiency
"	4	Norfolk, Conn.	Ida M. Eaton Tibbak	72	6	17	Chronic Nephritis
"	7	Worcester, Mass.	Samuel P. Beverly	60	8	26	Carbuncle
"	7	Rochester, N. Y.	Charles C. Gove	89	9	16	Arterio Sclerosis
"	11	Pepperell, Mass.	Elizabeth Almira Parker	79	2	26	Chronic Nephritis
"	17	Burton (Glencliff)	Harry Hamblett	25	3	28	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
"	20	Malden, Mass.	Jennie E. Kidder	63		20	Peritonitis
"	22	Pittsfield, Mass.	Joseph LaCasse	59	7	4	Cerebral hemorrhage
"	24	Malden, Mass.	Alvin L. Bishop	51	8	11	Chronic Endocarditis
"	28	Seattle, Wash.	Sarah D. Whitcomb	74	8	7	Pneumonia
Dec.	5	Boston, Mass.	George F. Wheeler	58	4	24	Pneumonia
"	13	Cambridge, Mass.	Patrick Noonan	70			Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	17	Hudson, N. H.	Stella King Reed	37	10	26	Influenza
"	26	Goshen, N. H.	Abram Boisvert	69	5	13	Internal injuries of abd.

INDEX

Municipal Report

	PAGE
Appropriations and Expenditures	39
General Government	39
Protection of Persons and Property	44
Health and Sanitation	51
Highways	54
Charities	60
Education	63
Recreation and Unclassified	72
Cemeteries	81
Interest and Maturing Debt	85
Miscellaneous Accounts	87
Non-Revenue Accounts	90
Statement	96
Board of Public Works, Report of	275
Streets Repaired	281
Bridges	283
Sewers	284
Receipts and Expenditures	285
Board of Health, Report of	165
Contagious Diseases	168
Causes of Deaths	169
Health Officer, Report of	177
City Clerk, Report of	33
Receipts	99
Suspended Pay Roll	100
City Indebtedness	102
Gross Bonded Debt	103
Value of Sinking Funds	103
Net Bonded Debt	103
City Government for the years 1916-17	3
Board of Mayor and Aldermen	3
Committees of the Board of Aldermen	5

PAGE

Finance Committees 5
City Officers for the year 1917 6
Board of Public Works 7
Board of Assessors 7
Board of Health 8
Inspectors of Check Lists 8
Park Commission 9
Nashua Hospital Association 9
Executive Committee 10
Trustees from Board of Aldermen 10
Trustees of the Sinking Fund 10
Trustees of Hunt Legacy 10
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery 11
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery 11
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries 12
Municipal Court of Nashua 12
Police Department 13
Fire Department 14
Nashua Public Library 16
Board of Education 16
Weighers 18
Measurer of Stone, Brick, Paint and Plastering 19
Fence Viewers 19
Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber 19
Ward Officers 20
City Physician's Report 245
City Solicitor's Report 287
City Treasurer's Report 23
Hunt Library Fund 26
Noyes Prize Medal Fund 27
Statement of Taxes 28
Fire Commissioners' Report 135
Commissioners' Report 137
Fire Record 1916 137
Fires and Alarms 138
Fire Alarm Telegraph 155
Instructions to Keyholders and Citizens 155
Apparatus and Hose 155
Estimated Value of Property 156
Milk Inspector's Report 175
Nashua Hospital Association 261

PAGE

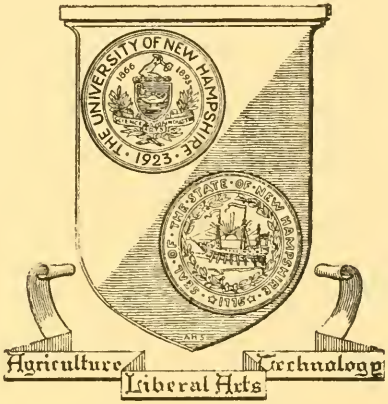
Organization 263
Executive Committee Report 266
Training School Report 268
Treasurer's Report 269
Auditor's Report 272
Nashua Public Library 249
Board of Trustees 251
Financial Report 252
Librarian's Report 254
Overseer of the Poor, Report of 183
Park Commissioners Report 157
Financial Statement 162
Police Commissioners' Report 111
Arrests 114
Offences 114
How disposed of 116
Lodgers 117
Property Stolen and Recovered 117
Incidental Services 117
Wagon Service 118
Regular Meetings 22
Board of Aldermen 22
Finance Committee 22
Board of Education 22
Police Commission 22
Board of Public Works 22
Fire Commission 22
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery 22
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery 22
Resolutions and Ordinances 291
Taxation, Statistics of 30
Trustees of Sinking Fund, Report of 105
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery 125
Trust Funds for Perpetual Care of Lots 127
Permanent Fund for Care of Walks and Drives 128
Receipts and Disbursements 129
Trustees of Hunt Legacy 257
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries 131
Finances 133
Perpetual Care Funds 133

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery 119
Care of Grounds 121
Perpetual Care Funds 122
Receipts and Expenditures 122
Vital Statistics 321
Births 322
Marriages 347
Deaths 373

SCHOOL REPORT

Report of Board of Education 187
Organization 189
Report of Superintendent 191
Report of Principal of the High School 197
Report of Principal of Evening School 201
Report of Director of Music 205
Report of Director of Manual Training 207
Report of Director of Drawing 215
Report of Director of Domestic Science 217
Report of School Nurse 221
School Statistics 223
Resignations, Appointments and Transfers 233
Evening Schools 236
Condensed Statistics 237
Finances 238
Summary of Truant Officer's Report 239
Graduation Exercices, Nashua High School 240

Library of



The University
of
New Hampshire